

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old									
	Total		Childless		Children ever born		Total		Childless		Children ever born					
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent	Number	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Percent	Number	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers		
WIVES MARRIED AT AGE 14 TO 18	1 871 297	22.2	60 455	3.2	6 613 971	3 534	2 027	3 652	187 112	22.8	11 628	6.2	957 939	5 120	3 311	5 459
Husband employed:	149 739	21.8	5 209	3.5	478 902	3 198	1 702	3 314	5 468	21.9	364	6.7	21 623	3 954	2 688	4 236
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	19 840	22.4	668	3.4	65 677	3 310	1 824	3 426	1 153	22.5	162	14.1	4 791	4 155	2 939	4 835
Not a high school graduate	949	23.1	38	1.5	3 411	3 594	1 887	3 594	224	...	45	...	612	...	...	...
Less than \$4,000 or loss	2 543	22.7	186	4.7	9 701	3 815	2 025	3 873	264	...	71	...	549	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	3 940	22.7	186	4.7	12 320	3 127	1 844	3 282	135	...	46	...	1 787	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 950	22.3	174	4.4	12 730	3 223	1 862	3 371	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3 950	22.3	151	2.4	20 607	3 223	1 706	3 366	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 270	22.1	100	1.4	20 607	3 223	1 706	3 366	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 368	22.4	19	1.4	4 657	3 355	1 612	3 402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	800	22.7	100	12.5	2 251	2 814	1 636	3 216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school, 4 years	39 274	21.7	1 336	3.4	125 129	3 186	1 687	3 298	1 440	21.1	71	4.9	6 149	4 270	2 633	4 492
Less than \$4,000 or loss	903	22.2	128	14.2	2 773	3 071	1 118	3 578	118	...	...	...	490	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 859	22.1	83	4.5	6 548	3 071	1 118	3 687	132	...	...	...	2 308	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 720	21.8	229	2.9	11 366	3 055	1 756	3 256	508	22.0	71	14.0	2 308	4 543	3 162	5 281
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8 547	21.5	250	2.9	25 099	3 029	1 599	3 120	225	...	...	...	1 793	4 150	1 897	4 150
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 667	21.7	362	2.0	56 847	3 218	1 593	3 285	432	20.9	...	...	25	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	4 605	21.6	221	4.8	15 061	3 271	1 828	3 435	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	1 973	22.1	63	3.2	6 649	3 370	1 787	3 481	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College, 1 year or more	90 625	21.8	3 205	3.5	288 096	3 179	1 680	3 296	2 875	22.1	131	4.6	10 683	3 716	2 585	3 893
Less than \$4,000 or loss	2 075	21.9	162	7.8	6 390	3 080	1 817	3 340	325	...	...	...	1 324	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 869	21.6	151	5.3	8 532	3 139	1 496	3 139	243	...	...	...	972	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	7 391	22.0	309	4.2	24 041	3 253	1 731	3 395	344	...	...	...	1 281	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	10 954	21.7	316	2.9	36 020	3 288	1 637	3 386	765	21.6	63	8.2	3 010	3 935	2 995	4 288
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34 402	21.5	1 187	3.5	107 298	3 119	1 632	3 230	951	21.7	...	...	3 168	3 331	1 804	3 331
\$15,000 to \$19,999	18 464	21.7	675	3.7	58 921	3 191	1 815	3 312	127	...	...	...	1 65	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	14 470	22.3	405	2.8	46 894	3 241	1 623	3 334	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	224 657	22.1	6 821	3.0	724 819	3 226	1 701	3 327	4 561	22.7	229	5.0	18 623	4 083	2 914	4 299
Not a high school graduate	75 091	22.6	2 394	3.2	230 546	3 337	1 818	3 446	2 462	22.8	95	3.9	11 129	4 520	3 358	4 702
Less than \$4,000 or loss	5 465	23.0	251	4.6	18 998	3 476	2 033	3 644	545	24.1	22	4.0	2 334	4 283	2 992	4 463
\$4,000 to \$5,999	8 698	22.7	249	2.9	28 203	3 242	1 843	3 338	680	23.1	51	7.5	3 232	4 753	3 311	5 138
\$6,000 to \$7,999	12 411	22.7	352	2.8	40 922	3 297	1 843	3 393	441	21.5	...	...	1 463	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	12 786	22.6	439	3.4	43 292	3 386	1 799	3 506	390	...	...	...	1 830	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 751	22.4	789	3.6	71 356	3 281	1 777	3 404	338	...	...	...	1 697	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	7 276	22.3	105	1.4	24 944	3 428	1 722	3 478	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	6 704	22.7	209	3.1	22 831	3 406	1 811	3 515	21	...	...	...	84	...	...	...
High school, 4 years	86 353	21.9	2 364	2.7	273 366	3 166	1 633	3 255	1 149	22.4	122	10.6	4 402	3 831	2 448	4 286
Less than \$4,000 or loss	3 311	22.5	181	5.5	9 533	2 879	1 562	3 046	60	...	...	...	405	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	4 314	22.2	139	3.2	13 362	3 075	1 882	3 200	191	...	...	...	636	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	11 344	21.9	325	2.9	34 879	3 075	1 617	3 165	227	...	...	...	983	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	13 448	21.9	436	3.2	44 006	3 272	1 685	3 382	276	...	...	...	1 015	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31 428	21.8	677	2.2	100 628	3 202	1 609	3 272	267	...	...	...	1 063	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	11 541	22.0	284	2.5	35 996	3 119	1 553	3 198	77	...	...	...	124	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	10 967	22.3	322	2.9	34 962	3 188	1 633	3 284	51	...	...	...	176	...	...	...
College, 1 year or more	63 213	21.8	2 063	3.3	200 907	3 178	1 639	3 285	950	22.9	12	1.3	3 092	3 255	1 745	3 296
Less than \$4,000 or loss	1 695	22.0	22	1.3	5 054	2 982	1 531	3 021	32	...	...	...	147	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 268	22.4	25	2.0	4 130	3 257	2 111	3 323	99	...	...	...	312	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	4 355	22.0	178	4.1	13 865	3 184	1 753	3 319	102	...	...	...	382	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	6 351	21.7	84	1.3	20 129	3 219	1 506	3 212	118	...	...	...	348	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 004	21.7	800	3.8	65 130	3 101	1 585	3 224	376	...	...	...	1 219	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	12 872	21.6	484	3.8	42 031	3 174	1 724	3 393	144	...	...	...	443	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	15 668	22.2	470	3.0	50 568	3 227	1 619	3 327	79	...	...	...	241	...	...	...

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	White wives 35 to 44 years old					Negro wives 35 to 44 years old							
	Total		Childless		Per 1,000 mothers	Total		Childless		Per 1,000 mothers			
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent		Number	Percent	Number	Percent				
Husband employed—Continued	96 530	22.3	2 572	2.7	397 039	4 113	8 911	300	3.4	64 682	7 259	3 657	7 512
Farm workers	60 597	22.7	1 737	2.9	264 903	4 372	8 417	261	3.1	62 293	7 401	3 637	7 638
Not a high school graduate	25 215	22.9	828	3.3	116 223	4 609	6 778	180	2.7	51 131	7 544	3 667	7 749
Less than \$4,000 or loss	13 890	22.6	299	2.2	62 792	4 521	4 051	35	3.3	7 231	6 880	3 450	7 117
\$4,000 to \$5,999	7 648	22.7	266	3.5	30 943	4 046	3 320	—	—	2 519	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	4 095	22.5	115	2.8	15 951	3 895	2 162	46	—	—	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	5 439	22.4	159	2.9	21 638	3 978	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 041	22.4	49	2.4	8 534	4 181	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 269	23.1	21	0.9	8 822	3 888	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	30 849	21.6	723	2.3	113 271	3 672	443	39	8.8	1 958	4 420	2 712	4 847
High school, 4 years	4 762	21.6	82	1.2	24 244	3 585	231	20	—	1 083	—	—	—
Less than \$4,000 or loss	5 777	21.8	233	4.0	20 892	3 616	103	19	—	430	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$5,999	5 469	21.6	126	2.3	19 985	3 654	62	—	—	323	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 401	21.6	18	0.5	11 947	3 513	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	4 881	21.3	70	2.5	19 145	3 922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 049	21.9	129	3.9	7 521	3 929	47	—	—	122	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 510	21.4	65	2.6	9 537	3 800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	5 084	21.8	112	2.2	18 865	3 711	51	—	—	431	—	—	—
College, 1 year or more	1 041	22.2	19	1.8	4 026	3 867	39	—	—	371	—	—	—
Less than \$4,000 or loss	654	22.6	22	3.4	2 813	4 301	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$5,999	619	21.3	27	4.4	2 246	3 628	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	587	21.6	19	3.2	1 894	3 227	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 246	21.5	25	2.0	4 540	3 644	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	394	21.5	—	—	1 508	1 568	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	543	21.5	—	—	1 838	3 385	12	—	—	60	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	89 667	22.4	3 623	4.0	315 492	3 518	20 537	1 414	6.9	94 701	4 611	3 004	4 952
Service workers, including private household	52 662	22.8	2 394	4.5	193 414	3 673	15 681	1 128	7.2	74 841	4 773	3 036	5 143
Not a high school graduate	8 325	23.2	456	5.5	34 263	4 116	4 591	339	7.4	23 744	5 172	3 183	5 584
Less than \$4,000 or loss	13 024	23.0	755	5.8	47 143	3 620	5 539	328	5.9	26 069	4 706	2 991	5 003
\$4,000 to \$5,999	13 384	22.7	571	4.3	47 042	3 515	5 671	336	9.0	16 534	4 435	2 947	4 874
\$6,000 to \$7,999	9 152	22.6	319	3.5	33 288	3 637	1 161	105	9.0	5 434	4 680	2 916	5 146
\$8,000 to \$9,999	7 227	22.4	270	3.7	26 133	3 616	534	—	—	2 448	4 584	2 443	4 584
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 128	22.9	23	2.0	4 219	1 915	76	—	—	504	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	422	22.9	—	—	1 326	3 142	52	—	—	108	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	29 412	21.9	895	3.0	97 565	3 317	3 728	200	5.4	15 117	4 055	2 730	4 285
High school, 4 years	1 800	22.5	59	3.3	6 063	3 368	3 747	70	9.4	3 110	4 163	3 490	4 594
Less than \$4,000 or loss	3 393	22.8	197	5.8	10 091	2 974	1 095	66	6.0	4 141	3 782	2 699	4 024
\$4,000 to \$5,999	6 943	21.8	308	4.4	22 484	3 238	3 389	20	2.2	3 712	4 009	2 292	4 024
\$6,000 to \$7,999	7 124	21.7	122	1.7	23 507	3 300	627	24	3.2	3 167	5 051	2 554	5 217
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8 449	21.7	209	2.5	29 193	3 455	265	—	—	784	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 274	21.4	—	—	4 720	3 705	68	—	—	203	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	429	21.4	—	—	1 507	3 513	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	7 593	21.4	334	4.4	24 513	3 228	1 128	86	7.6	4 743	4 205	3 154	4 552
College, 1 year or more	362	21.4	43	—	842	1 786	278	64	—	892	—	—	—
Less than \$4,000 or loss	737	21.4	—	—	2 802	1 810	275	—	—	1 421	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 080	21.7	56	5.2	3 275	3 032	160	—	—	787	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	1 680	21.8	67	4.0	5 548	3 302	227	22	—	614	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2 862	20.9	150	5.2	9 234	1 789	3 405	—	—	909	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	717	22.0	18	2.5	2 379	3 318	24	—	—	120	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	135	—	—	—	433	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	137 130	22.7	6 293	4.6	545 018	3 974	22 720	1 842	8.1	127 514	5 612	3 779	6 108

Husband not an employed civilian

Husband unemployed, not in the labor force, or in the Armed Forces.

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	White wives 35 to 44 years old				Negro wives 35 to 44 years old			
	Total	Childless	Children ever born		Total	Childless	Children ever born	
	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers	Per 1,000 mothers
United States								
WIVES MARRIED AT AGE 19 TO 21								
Total.....	2 891 077	128 507	4.4	9 279 715	3 210	1 814	3 359	754 570
Husband employed:								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	442 284	18 898	4.3	1 386 869	3 136	1 633	3 276	3 110
Not a high school graduate	22 876	1 219	5.3	70 543	3 084	1 832	3 257	3 089
Less than \$4,000 or loss	843	66	7.8	3 521	3 133	1 64	4 532	4 539
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 637	112	6.8	4 791	2 755	223	3 142	3 886
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 295	161	4.9	9 492	3 029	575	3 029	996
\$8,000 to \$9,999	4 746	269	5.7	14 201	2 992	302	3 172	996
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 930	333	3.7	28 175	3 155	51	3 277	1 302
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 311	124	5.4	7 364	3 186	17	3 367	884
\$20,000 or more	1 114	154	13.8	2 999	1 646	—	3 124	51
High school, 4 years	80 681	4 018	5.0	246 502	3 055	1 677	3 215	5 368
Less than \$4,000 or loss	1 588	45	2.8	5 303	3 339	706	3 437	163
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 930	135	7.0	5 982	3 099	940	3 333	1 106
\$6,000 to \$7,999	7 150	354	5.0	20 201	2 825	462	2 972	990
\$8,000 to \$9,999	14 560	747	5.1	41 358	3 088	571	3 294	1 135
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39 331	1 892	4.8	122 848	3 123	701	3 281	1 625
\$15,000 to \$19,999	10 848	532	4.9	34 788	3 207	1 735	3 372	286
\$20,000 or more	5 274	313	5.9	16 022	3 038	1 729	3 230	63
College, 1 year or more	338 727	13 661	4.0	1 069 824	3 158	1 608	3 291	20 182
Less than \$4,000 or loss	6 284	281	4.5	20 363	3 240	790	3 392	912
\$4,000 to \$5,999	6 321	340	5.4	19 394	3 068	502	3 243	1 195
\$6,000 to \$7,999	16 017	724	4.5	49 375	3 083	572	3 229	2 668
\$8,000 to \$9,999	30 292	1 418	4.7	90 961	3 003	561	3 150	2 922
\$10,000 to \$14,999	116 632	4 959	4.3	364 222	3 123	618	3 262	3 796
\$15,000 to \$19,999	79 177	3 224	4.1	251 530	3 177	594	3 312	2 640
\$20,000 or more	84 004	2 715	3.2	273 979	3 261	1 615	3 370	2 046
College, 1 year or more	468 824	18 932	4.0	1 456 756	3 107	1 660	3 238	19 852
Not a high school graduate	80 100	3 852	4.8	246 861	3 082	1 797	3 238	3 258
Less than \$4,000 or loss	4 174	221	5.3	12 658	3 033	737	3 202	7 384
\$4,000 to \$5,999	6 827	506	7.4	20 535	3 008	2 130	3 249	3 692
\$6,000 to \$7,999	11 778	717	6.1	35 426	3 008	806	3 203	1 598
\$8,000 to \$9,999	14 847	666	4.5	43 956	2 961	700	3 100	3 400
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 272	1 062	4.2	79 589	3 149	1 719	3 287	2 986
\$15,000 to \$19,999	8 907	358	4.0	28 179	3 276	1 997	3 413	1 471
\$20,000 or more	8 295	322	3.9	25 518	3 076	1 652	3 201	1 101
High school, 4 years	158 313	6 914	4.4	484 152	3 058	1 669	3 198	3 258
Less than \$4,000 or loss	4 365	281	6.4	12 347	2 829	1 453	3 023	2 331
\$4,000 to \$5,999	5 775	274	4.7	17 712	3 067	754	3 220	3 384
\$6,000 to \$7,999	16 662	969	5.8	50 046	3 004	727	3 189	2 738
\$8,000 to \$9,999	24 763	1 151	4.6	75 311	3 043	643	3 190	2 263
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60 011	2 385	4.0	183 165	3 052	655	3 179	3 887
\$15,000 to \$19,999	24 873	928	3.7	77 781	3 127	1 718	3 248	2 710
\$20,000 or more	21 864	926	4.2	67 790	3 101	1 646	3 238	2 113
College, 1 year or more	230 411	8 166	3.5	725 743	3 150	1 602	3 266	3 405
Less than \$4,000 or loss	4 101	13 317	4.6	13 317	3 247	1 851	3 405	2 412
\$4,000 to \$5,999	8 814	236	6.2	27 865	3 100	1 572	3 035	3 143
\$6,000 to \$7,999	8 828	435	4.9	27 365	3 060	677	3 260	2 992
\$8,000 to \$9,999	16 090	646	4.0	49 053	3 049	1 632	3 176	1 855
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69 838	2 514	3.6	216 422	3 099	1 584	3 215	2 569
\$15,000 to \$19,999	54 252	1 901	3.5	171 393	3 159	1 562	3 274	1 515
\$20,000 or more	73 488	2 244	3.1	237 332	3 230	1 613	3 331	2 166

308 Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	White wives 35 to 44 years old					Negro wives 35 to 44 years old							
	Total		Childless		Per 1,000 women Actual rate Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers	Mean years since marriage	Total		Childless		Children ever born	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent				Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers
WIVES MARRIED AT AGE 19 TO 21—Con.													
Total—Continued													
Husband employed—Continued													
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	393 682	19.7	18 063	4.6	3 073	3 221	15 648	1 084	6.9	53 411	3 413	2 273	3 667
Not a high school graduate	85 607	20.3	4 700	5.5	1 820	3 230	6 003	577	9.6	22 682	3 778	2 698	4 180
Less than \$4,000 or loss	4 360	20.5	297	6.8	1 274	3 148	930	127	13.7	3 800	4 086	3 016	4 447
\$4,000 to \$5,999	7 990	20.1	455	5.7	2 974	3 153	1 649	190	11.5	6 488	3 935	3 200	4 447
\$6,000 to \$7,999	20 595	20.4	1 173	7.0	808	3 188	1 441	131	9.1	5 487	3 808	2 650	4 189
\$8,000 to \$9,999	23 532	20.3	1 642	7.0	912	3 278	1 373	37	2.7	5 039	3 670	2 063	3 772
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 858	20.2	845	3.9	1 677	3 294	516	76	14.7	1 631	3 161	1 740	3 707
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 987	20.4	108	2.7	3 076	3 162	36			87			
\$20,000 or more	3 285	20.7	180	5.5	2 935	3 105	58	16		150			
High school, 4 years	166 513	19.7	7 850	4.7	3 046	3 197	5 874	319	5.4	19 727	3 358	2 036	3 551
Less than \$4,000 or loss	4 018	19.9	238	5.9	1 588	3 356	410	52	12.7	1 338	3 263	2 489	4 083
\$4,000 to \$5,999	8 611	19.8	652	7.6	1 705	2 864	604	23	3.8	2 372	3 927	2 357	3 303
\$6,000 to \$7,999	30 239	19.7	1 705	5.6	2 974	3 152	1 876	115	6.1	5 816	3 100	1 890	3 652
\$8,000 to \$9,999	43 204	19.7	2 107	4.9	1 258	3 136	1 693	39	2.3	6 041	3 568	2 172	3 611
\$10,000 to \$14,999	56 468	19.7	2 298	4.1	1 124	3 257	1 076	78	7.2	3 604	3 349	1 571	3 611
\$15,000 to \$19,999	13 103	20.0	474	3.6	2 277	3 348	203			556			
\$20,000 or more	10 870	20.1	376	3.5	3 146	3 259	12	12					
College, 1 year or more	141 562	19.3	5 513	3.9	3 116	3 242	3 771	188	5.0	11 002	2 918	1 712	3 071
Less than \$4,000 or loss	3 705	19.3	192	5.2	2 990	3 153	258			884			
\$4,000 to \$5,999	4 314	19.5	287	6.7	1 782	3 129	360			918			
\$6,000 to \$7,999	12 236	19.5	605	4.9	3 690	3 137	1 054	138	13.1	3 125	2 965	1 947	3 412
\$8,000 to \$9,999	22 370	19.4	875	3.9	1 689	3 184	917	33	3.6	2 704	2 949	1 713	3 059
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47 728	19.2	1 805	3.8	3 132	3 255	1 062	17		3 005	2 830	1 387	2 830
\$15,000 to \$19,999	23 842	19.2	749	3.1	4 446	3 224	55			148			
\$20,000 or more	27 367	19.4	1 000	3.7	3 237	3 360	65			218			
Craftsmen and kindred workers	674 112	19.8	28 370	4.2	3 207	3 348	31 478	1 881	6.0	128 754	4 090	2 765	4 350
Not a high school graduate	314 681	20.1	14 300	6.5	3 250	3 405	20 522	1 326	6.5	91 498	4 459	2 965	4 767
Less than \$4,000 or loss	17 163	20.1	1 057	4.2	57 724	3 584	3 744	279	7.5	18 680	4 989	3 498	5 391
\$4,000 to \$5,999	31 375	20.0	2 009	6.4	102 080	3 476	5 514	326	5.9	27 371	4 964	3 063	5 276
\$6,000 to \$7,999	66 773	20.1	3 333	5.0	212 745	3 353	5 389	382	7.1	22 009	4 084	2 753	4 396
\$8,000 to \$9,999	76 151	20.2	3 311	4.3	245 525	3 371	3 167	232	7.3	11 791	3 723	2 475	4 017
\$10,000 to \$14,999	101 528	20.2	4 095	4.0	331 043	3 398	2 242	88	3.9	10 240	4 567	2 566	4 754
\$15,000 to \$19,999	16 640	20.0	333	2.0	57 575	3 531	371	19		1 118			
\$20,000 or more	5 051	20.0	162	3.2	3 202	3 308	95			289			
High school, 4 years	290 729	19.5	11 273	3.9	3 170	3 297	8 492	461	5.4	28 764	3 387	2 245	3 582
Less than \$4,000 or loss	7 363	19.7	401	5.4	23 972	3 443	729	22	3.0	2 955	4 053	2 612	4 180
\$4,000 to \$5,999	12 269	19.7	672	5.5	37 349	3 221	1 419	66	4.7	5 436	3 831	2 659	4 018
\$6,000 to \$7,999	40 344	19.5	1 740	4.3	123 399	3 197	2 110	129	6.1	6 496	3 079	2 089	3 279
\$8,000 to \$9,999	69 247	19.5	3 067	4.4	211 517	3 196	1 959	109	5.6	6 353	3 243	2 054	3 434
\$10,000 to \$14,999	129 756	19.5	4 407	3.4	418 011	3 335	1 943	135	6.9	6 331	3 258	2 007	3 502
\$15,000 to \$19,999	24 763	19.5	747	3.0	83 265	3 467	211			879			
\$20,000 or more	6 987	19.7	246	3.5	3 429	3 555	121			314			
College, 1 year or more	68 702	19.4	2 797	4.1	3 169	3 304	2 464	94	3.8	8 492	3 446	1 964	3 583
Less than \$4,000 or loss	1 658	19.9	101	6.1	3 087	3 287	235			966			
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 335	19.5	70	7.0	1 992	3 431	188	17		724			
\$6,000 to \$7,999	6 812	19.2	441	6.5	3 103	3 317	509	35	6.9	1 789	3 515	2 062	3 774
\$8,000 to \$9,999	11 834	19.6	465	3.9	3 178	3 308	713	21	2.9	2 526	3 543	1 782	3 650
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30 476	19.3	1 046	3.4	3 157	3 269	715	21	2.9	2 234	3 124	1 920	3 219
\$15,000 to \$19,999	10 456	19.2	417	4.0	3 302	3 439	78			201			
\$20,000 or more	5 131	19.6	163	3.2	3 056	3 156	26			52			

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old														
	Total			Childless			Children ever born			Total			Childless			Children ever born					
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Percent	Number	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Percent	Number	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Percent	Number	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers
WIVES MARRIED AT AGE 19 TO 21—Continued.																					
Total—Continued																					
Husband employed—Continued																					
Operatives, including transport																					
Not a high school graduate																					
Less than \$4,000 or less																					
\$4,000 to \$5,999																					
\$6,000 to \$7,999																					
\$8,000 to \$9,999																					
\$10,000 to \$14,999																					
\$15,000 to \$19,999																					
\$20,000 or more																					
High school, 4 years																					
Less than \$4,000 or less																					
\$4,000 to \$5,999																					
\$6,000 to \$7,999																					
\$8,000 to \$9,999																					
\$10,000 to \$14,999																					
\$15,000 to \$19,999																					
\$20,000 or more																					
College, 1 year or more																					
Less than \$4,000 or less																					
\$4,000 to \$5,999																					
\$6,000 to \$7,999																					
\$8,000 to \$9,999																					
\$10,000 to \$14,999																					
\$15,000 to \$19,999																					
\$20,000 or more																					
Laborers, except farm																					
Not a high school graduate																					
Less than \$4,000 or less																					
\$4,000 to \$5,999																					
\$6,000 to \$7,999																					
\$8,000 to \$9,999																					
\$10,000 to \$14,999																					
\$15,000 to \$19,999																					
\$20,000 or more																					
High school, 4 years																					
Less than \$4,000 or less																					
\$4,000 to \$5,999																					
\$6,000 to \$7,999																					
\$8,000 to \$9,999																					
\$10,000 to \$14,999																					
\$15,000 to \$19,999																					
\$20,000 or more																					
College, 1 year or more																					
Less than \$4,000 or less																					
\$4,000 to \$5,999																					
\$6,000 to \$7,999																					
\$8,000 to \$9,999																					
\$10,000 to \$14,999																					
\$15,000 to \$19,999																					
\$20,000 or more																					

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Table with 16 columns: Total, Childless, Children ever born, Total, Childless, Children ever born. Rows include categories like 'Total—Continued', 'Husband employed', 'Farm workers', 'Not a high school graduate', 'Less than \$4,000 or loss', 'High school, 4 years', 'College, 1 year or more', 'Service workers, including private household', 'Not a high school graduate', 'Less than \$4,000 or loss', 'High school, 4 years', 'College, 1 year or more', 'Husband not an employed civilian1'.

1 Husband unemployed, not in the labor force, or in the Armed Forces.

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued
White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old								
	Total			Childless			Total			Childless					
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Mean years since marriage	Percent	Number	Percent	Number			
													Children ever born		Children ever born
							Actual rate	Standard deviation	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Actual rate	Standard deviation			
						Per 1,000 mothers					Per 1,000 mothers				
United States	1 577 161	17.0	7.0	110 037	7.0	4 665 311	2 958	1 757	3 180	16.5	107 075	10 620	3 439	2 558	3 818
WIVES MARRIED AT AGE 22 TO 24															
Total	357 816	16.7	6.1	21 804	6.1	1 063 539	2 972	1 625	3 165	15.9	10 069	1 052	2 586	1 660	2 887
Husband employed:	10 913	17.1	9.4	1 031	9.4	29 655	2 717	1 791	3 001	15.3	749	96	3 410	2 181	3 911
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	562	17.1	19.9	112	19.9	1 277	2 272	1 947	2 838	...	103	24	...	...	...
Not a high school graduate	603	16.9	7.0	42	7.0	6 272	2 698	1 464	2 900	...	141	...	...	...	...
Less than \$4,000 or loss	1 567	16.9	7.8	122	7.8	4 621	2 748	1 906	3 198	...	204	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 278	17.2	9.6	218	9.6	6 260	2 748	1 906	3 039	...	28	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 925	17.2	10.4	409	10.4	10 418	2 654	1 797	2 963	...	44	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 215	17.3	8.8	88	8.8	3 302	2 718	1 494	2 930	...	—	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	763	16.9	5.2	40	5.2	2 150	2 818	1 452	2 974	...	—	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999										...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more										...	...	...	...	...	...
High school, 4 years	43 910	17.0	8.1	3 576	8.1	123 275	2 807	1 641	3 056	16.2	1 294	165	2 655	1 919	3 043
Less than \$4,000 or loss	942	17.3	8.4	79	8.4	2 697	2 863	1 717	3 125	...	66	22	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 074	16.8	17.0	183	17.0	2 570	2 393	1 535	2 884	...	17	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 656	16.5	8.3	305	8.3	9 978	2 729	1 574	3 042	...	22	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8 178	16.7	8.1	670	8.1	22 839	2 793	1 619	3 079	15.7	90	16.7	2 269	1 666	2 772
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 349	17.0	5.4	1 722	5.4	60 428	2 830	1 651	3 079	...	14	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	5 295	17.3	9.7	285	9.7	15 908	3 004	1 524	3 175	...	62	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	3 416	17.3	3.32	332	3.32	8 855	2 592	1 524	2 871	...	—	...	...	...	...
College, 1 year or more	302 993	16.6	5.7	17 197	5.7	910 609	3 186	1 615	3 186	15.9	8 026	791	2 497	1 532	2 770
Less than \$4,000 or loss	5 312	16.7	4.2	223	4.2	15 582	2 933	1 629	3 062	...	232	20	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	4 330	16.6	8.2	356	8.2	12 216	2 821	1 740	3 074	...	21	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	12 592	16.5	6.4	36 001	6.4	36 001	2 859	1 518	3 056	15.4	1 117	53	2 833	1 526	2 974
\$8,000 to \$9,999	23 957	16.3	6.9	663	6.9	67 675	2 825	1 589	3 036	13.5	2 937	187	2 119	1 411	2 450
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97 720	16.4	6.2	1 656	6.2	285 697	2 924	1 592	3 117	15.8	315	10.7	2 365	1 435	2 649
\$15,000 to \$19,999	74 115	16.6	6.0	4 423	6.0	222 442	3 001	1 607	3 192	16.7	1 147	148	2 930	1 554	2 994
\$20,000 or more	84 967	16.9	4.3	3 664	4.3	270 976	3 189	1 643	3 333	16.6	823	47	2 823	1 390	2 994
Managers and administrators, except farm	273 242	17.1	6.2	16 869	6.2	809 010	2 961	1 661	3 156	16.2	4 743	440	2 598	1 734	2 863
Not a high school graduate	29 858	17.4	7.6	2 277	7.6	82 316	2 757	1 677	2 985	16.1	1 003	141	2 649	2 037	3 073
Less than \$4,000 or loss	1 902	17.5	8.4	159	8.4	4 978	2 617	1 689	2 856	...	72	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 661	16.9	8.1	245	8.1	7 121	2 672	1 600	2 947	...	135	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	4 318	17.2	6.3	351	6.3	12 401	2 872	1 552	3 126	...	190	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	4 802	17.4	6.3	301	6.3	13 221	2 753	1 752	2 937	...	250	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 605	17.5	7.1	681	7.1	26 572	2 766	1 617	2 978	...	85	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 257	17.8	8.8	248	8.8	8 837	2 713	1 625	2 937	...	43	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	3 313	17.4	8.8	292	8.8	9 186	2 773	1 590	3 041	...	16	...	...	...	...
High school, 4 years	70 701	17.3	6.9	4 900	6.9	204 224	2 889	1 694	3 104	16.7	1 056	152	2 588	1 799	3 023
Less than \$4,000 or loss	1 998	16.9	16.7	334	16.7	4 993	2 499	1 804	3 001	...	34	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 727	17.0	12.1	331	12.1	7 231	2 652	1 693	3 018	...	148	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	7 601	17.1	7.6	581	7.6	21 430	2 819	1 757	3 053	...	224	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	10 606	16.9	9.0	956	9.0	29 497	2 781	1 718	3 057	...	288	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26 899	17.3	5.5	1 492	5.5	77 682	2 888	1 623	3 058	...	42	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	10 744	17.6	4.8	521	4.8	32 978	3 069	1 693	3 226	...	19	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	10 126	17.6	6.8	685	6.8	30 413	3 003	1 752	3 221	...	66	...	...	...	...
College, 1 year or more	172 683	16.9	5.6	9 692	5.6	522 470	3 026	1 640	3 206	16.0	2 684	147	2 585	1 569	2 735
Less than \$4,000 or loss	2 646	16.9	4.9	130	4.9	8 436	3 188	1 824	3 353	...	118	26	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 979	17.0	9.4	372	9.4	5 102	2 746	1 311	2 846	...	30	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	5 711	16.7	6.5	372	6.5	15 681	2 746	1 311	2 937	...	22	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	10 651	16.5	7.8	828	7.8	30 395	2 854	1 743	3 094	16.1	20	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50 306	16.7	5.9	2 980	5.9	149 654	2 975	1 642	3 162	15.8	167	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	41 335	16.8	5.3	2 980	5.3	125 976	3 048	1 624	3 217	...	16	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	60 055	17.3	3.021	3 021	3.021	187 226	3 118	1 623	3 283	...	127	...	...	...	...

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation by Age of Wife at Marriage, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, and Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Table with columns for Total, Childless, Children ever born, Total, Childless, and Children ever born for both White and Negro wives aged 35 to 44. It includes data on mean years since marriage, number, percent, and per 1,000 mothers for various income brackets and educational levels.

United States

WIVES MARRIED AT AGE 22 TO 24—Con.

Total—Continued

Husband employed—Continued

Table listing income brackets and corresponding counts for white and negro women.

College, 1 year or more

Table listing counts for women with a college education of at least 1 year.

Craftsman and kindred workers

Table listing counts for women whose husbands are craftsmen and kindred workers.

High school, 4 years

Table listing counts for women whose husbands have a high school education.

College, 1 year or more

Table listing counts for women with a college education of at least 1 year.

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	White wives 35 to 44 years old							Negro wives 35 to 44 years old								
	Total		Childless		Children ever born			Total		Childless		Children ever born				
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent	Number	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent	Number	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers
United States	189 521	17.1	14 686	7.7	553 591	2 921	1 835	3 166	26 972	16.6	2 582	9.6	98 499	3 652	2 625	4 038
Husband employed—Continued	110 619	17.2	8 749	7.9	324 707	2 935	1 901	3 187	19 624	16.8	2 003	10.2	74 134	3 778	2 769	4 207
Operatives, including transport	7 929	16.9	708	8.9	24 939	3 145	2 218	3 454	4 349	17.0	2 406	9.3	19 550	4 495	3 273	4 958
Not a high school graduate	16 904	17.0	1 468	8.7	50 203	2 970	2 046	3 252	5 280	16.8	555	10.5	17 998	3 409	2 590	3 809
\$4,000 to \$5,999	30 173	17.1	2 694	8.9	86 216	2 857	1 937	3 138	5 388	16.8	558	10.4	19 898	3 693	2 530	4 120
\$6,000 to \$7,999	28 425	17.3	2 288	8.0	81 109	2 853	1 763	3 103	3 021	16.4	319	10.6	11 630	3 850	2 719	4 304
\$8,000 to \$9,999	23 826	17.3	1 450	6.1	71 140	2 986	1 764	3 103	1 519	16.8	165	10.9	4 827	3 178	2 247	3 565
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 267	17.3	58	2.6	7 704	3 398	2 011	3 488	33	...	...	...	167	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 095	17.9	83	7.6	3 396	3 101	1 882	3 356	34	...	...	...	64	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	65 728	16.8	4 851	7.4	190 375	2 896	1 737	3 127	6 164	16.1	506	8.2	20 624	3 346	2 171	3 645
High school, 4 years	2 440	16.8	200	8.2	7 707	3 167	1 878	3 450	7 711	17.0	57	8.0	2 813	3 956	2 410	4 301
Less than \$4,000 or loss	4 768	16.9	530	11.1	13 828	2 900	1 961	3 263	1 049	15.7	111	10.6	3 468	3 306	2 147	3 697
\$4,000 to \$5,999	14 812	16.8	1 256	8.5	41 051	2 771	1 785	3 028	1 830	15.8	186	10.2	5 922	3 236	2 289	3 602
\$6,000 to \$7,999	19 615	16.8	1 441	7.3	59 333	2 813	1 593	3 036	1 557	16.1	91	5.8	2 264	3 381	2 089	3 591
\$8,000 to \$9,999	20 781	16.9	1 238	6.0	62 631	3 014	1 746	3 205	999	16.2	61	6.1	3 139	3 142	1 809	3 346
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 317	17.1	163	7.0	6 857	2 959	1 812	3 183	18	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	995	17.3	23	2.3	3 105	3 121	1 572	3 194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	13 174	16.9	1 086	8.2	38 509	2 923	1 744	3 186	1 184	16.0	73	6.2	3 741	3 160	2 093	3 367
College, 1 year or more	641	17.6	61	9.5	1 662	2 593	1 581	3 186	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than \$4,000 or loss	787	16.4	138	18.6	1 935	2 459	1 840	3 019	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 617	16.8	138	5.3	7 704	2 944	1 791	3 108	291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 309	17.0	264	8.0	9 461	2 859	1 535	3 107	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	4 279	16.8	346	8.1	13 188	3 082	1 839	3 353	264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 851	16.8	72	8.5	2 575	3 026	1 611	3 306	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	690	17.3	59	8.6	1 984	2 875	1 924	3 144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	39 906	17.0	2 994	7.5	123 123	3 085	2 000	3 336	11 426	16.7	1 150	10.1	45 578	3 989	2 903	4 435
Labors, except farm	25 378	17.1	1 887	7.4	79 113	3 117	2 079	3 388	9 061	16.8	893	9.9	38 413	4 239	3 026	4 703
Not a high school graduate	3 555	16.9	279	7.8	11 757	3 288	2 030	3 589	2 768	16.7	300	10.8	13 390	4 837	3 358	5 425
Less than \$4,000 or loss	4 760	17.3	432	9.1	15 650	3 298	2 480	3 616	2 383	16.6	273	11.5	9 745	4 089	3 166	4 618
\$4,000 to \$5,999	7 348	17.2	502	6.8	21 337	2 904	1 870	3 117	2 340	17.2	265	11.2	8 989	3 809	2 634	4 291
\$6,000 to \$7,999	5 164	16.9	365	7.1	15 120	2 928	1 774	3 151	1 120	16.5	23	2.1	4 474	3 995	2 264	4 078
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3 841	17.4	237	6.2	12 787	3 329	2 188	3 548	384	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	433	17.3	51	11.8	1 308	3 021	2 425	3 548	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	277	...	21	...	1 154	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	11 967	16.8	885	7.4	35 940	3 003	1 831	3 243	1 822	16.3	238	13.1	5 460	2 997	1 993	3 447
High school, 4 years	509	16.5	84	16.5	1 415	2 780	2 134	3 329	9 061	16.8	26	...	...	...	...	...
Less than \$4,000 or loss	1 174	17.1	85	7.2	3 357	2 859	1 631	3 083	395	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	3 571	16.6	273	7.6	10 252	2 871	1 846	3 109	621	16.0	66	10.6	1 759	2 833	1 665	3 169
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 676	17.1	294	8.0	11 579	3 150	1 942	3 424	463	17.0	89	19.2	1 312	2 834	2 154	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2 461	16.7	85	3.5	7 767	3 156	1 676	3 289	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	314	...	64	...	747	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	2 561	17.0	222	8.7	8 070	3 151	1 946	3 450	543	15.8	19	3.5	1 705	3 140	2 474	3 254
College, 1 year or more	173	...	...	...	413	...	...	...	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than \$4,000 or loss	255	...	20	...	788	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	620	17.1	79	12.7	2 087	3 366	2 210	3 858	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	560	15.5	61	10.9	1 707	1 995	1 995	3 421	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	617	18.0	40	6.5	2 077	3 366	1 970	3 600	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	184	...	...	...	532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	152	...	22	...	496	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 56. **White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued**

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Total		White wives 35 to 44 years old					Negro wives 35 to 44 years old					
		Childless			Children ever born		Total	Childless			Children ever born	
		Number	Percent	Per 1,000 women	Actual rate	Standard deviation		Number	Percent	Per 1,000 women	Actual rate	Standard deviation
<p>United States</p> <p>WIVES MARRIED AT AGE 22 TO 24—Cont.</p> <p>Total—Continued</p> <p>Husband employed—Continued</p> <p>Farm workers</p> <p>Not a high school graduate</p> <p>Less than \$4,000 or loss</p> <p>\$4,000 to \$5,999</p> <p>\$6,000 to \$7,999</p> <p>\$8,000 to \$9,999</p> <p>\$10,000 to \$14,999</p> <p>\$15,000 to \$19,999</p> <p>\$20,000 or more</p> <p>High school, 4 years</p> <p>Less than \$4,000 or loss</p> <p>\$4,000 to \$5,999</p> <p>\$6,000 to \$7,999</p> <p>\$8,000 to \$9,999</p> <p>\$10,000 to \$14,999</p> <p>\$15,000 to \$19,999</p> <p>\$20,000 or more</p> <p>College, 1 year or more</p> <p>Less than \$4,000 or loss</p> <p>\$4,000 to \$5,999</p> <p>\$6,000 to \$7,999</p> <p>\$8,000 to \$9,999</p> <p>\$10,000 to \$14,999</p> <p>\$15,000 to \$19,999</p> <p>\$20,000 or more</p> <p>Service workers, including private household</p> <p>Not a high school graduate</p> <p>Less than \$4,000 or loss</p> <p>\$4,000 to \$5,999</p> <p>\$6,000 to \$7,999</p> <p>\$8,000 to \$9,999</p> <p>\$10,000 to \$14,999</p> <p>\$15,000 to \$19,999</p> <p>\$20,000 or more</p> <p>High school, 4 years</p> <p>Less than \$4,000 or loss</p> <p>\$4,000 to \$5,999</p> <p>\$6,000 to \$7,999</p> <p>\$8,000 to \$9,999</p> <p>\$10,000 to \$14,999</p> <p>\$15,000 to \$19,999</p> <p>\$20,000 or more</p> <p>College, 1 year or more</p> <p>Less than \$4,000 or loss</p> <p>\$4,000 to \$5,999</p> <p>\$6,000 to \$7,999</p> <p>\$8,000 to \$9,999</p> <p>\$10,000 to \$14,999</p> <p>\$15,000 to \$19,999</p> <p>\$20,000 or more</p> <p>Husband not an employed civilian¹</p> <p>¹Husband unemployed, not in the labor force, or in the Armed Forces.</p>												
46 907	17.2	2 916	6.2	164 132	3 499	2 685	129	4.8	13 287	4 949	3 362	5 198
20 083	17.3	1 350	6.7	74 925	3 731	2 307	83	3.6	12 334	5 346	3 343	5 546
6 821	17.3	400	5.9	26 167	3 836	1 961	83	4.2	10 598	5 404	3 187	5 643
4 663	17.1	413	8.9	17 358	3 722	231	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 636	17.5	118	4.5	10 155	2 455	25	—	—	125	—	—	—
1 878	16.8	150	8.0	6 319	3 657	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 363	17.7	143	6.1	8 332	3 526	22	—	—	44	—	—	—
844	17.8	126	14.9	2 969	3 518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
878	18.3	—	—	3 625	4 129	23	—	—	23	—	—	—
19 427	17.2	1 056	5.4	64 972	3 344	285	16	—	665	—	—	—
4 569	17.0	384	8.6	14 805	2 062	73	16	—	222	—	—	—
3 516	17.2	182	5.2	11 751	3 342	63	—	—	172	—	—	—
3 335	17.1	199	6.0	11 790	3 535	39	—	—	107	—	—	—
1 963	17.0	46	2.3	6 548	3 336	39	—	—	164	—	—	—
3 304	17.1	160	4.8	10 995	3 328	110	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 025	17.5	19	1.9	3 397	3 314	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 715	17.6	56	3.3	5 686	3 315	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 397	16.7	510	6.9	24 235	3 276	93	30	—	288	—	—	—
1 436	16.6	76	5.3	4 277	2 978	71	30	—	244	—	—	—
1 032	16.7	117	11.3	3 405	3 299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 015	16.2	100	9.9	3 137	3 091	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
784	16.5	46	5.9	2 623	3 346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 468	16.5	89	6.1	5 005	3 409	22	—	—	44	—	—	—
690	17.0	20	2.9	2 383	3 381	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
972	17.3	62	6.4	3 455	3 555	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 695	17.0	4 914	7.5	190 395	2 898	12 667	1 494	11.8	41 173	3 250	2 346	3 685
27 846	17.2	2 483	8.9	76 924	2 762	7 683	868	11.3	26 800	3 488	2 530	3 933
3 467	16.9	383	11.0	9 630	2 778	3 033	3 033	17.3	7 253	3 318	2 414	4 056
5 758	16.9	406	7.1	16 558	2 876	2 127	3 094	8.3	8 830	3 742	2 869	4 082
7 679	17.5	971	12.7	19 206	2 504	1 936	197	8.9	7 134	3 685	2 533	4 044
5 163	17.2	333	6.4	14 370	2 783	877	67	7.6	2 531	2 886	1 878	3 125
4 985	17.3	332	6.7	15 029	3 015	306	34	—	998	—	—	—
630	18.0	60	9.5	1 465	1 127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
173	...	—	—	666	...	18	—	—	54	—	—	—
27 282	16.9	1 655	6.1	80 663	2 957	3 689	433	11.7	10 870	2 947	2 025	3 338
1 148	16.8	61	5.3	3 057	2 663	788	114	14.5	2 686	3 409	2 507	3 985
2 370	17.0	86	3.6	6 473	2 731	975	106	10.9	3 027	3 105	1 927	3 483
5 778	17.1	600	10.4	15 255	2 640	898	106	11.8	2 328	2 592	1 882	2 939
6 349	16.5	218	3.4	19 539	3 077	611	107	17.5	1 433	2 345	1 637	2 843
10 095	17.0	573	5.7	31 381	3 109	368	—	—	1 161	—	—	—
1 183	17.2	99	8.4	3 700	3 128	49	—	—	235	—	—	—
359	...	18	...	1 258	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 567	16.9	774	7.3	32 808	3 105	1 295	193	14.9	3 503	2 705	1 811	3 179
424	17.5	41	9.7	1 151	2 715	86	—	—	455	—	—	—
4,000 to \$5,999	17.0	43	5.6	2 409	3 129	190	74	—	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	16.7	207	19.4	3 226	2 538	327	65	—	801	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	16.9	100	5.0	6 708	3 347	1 997	15	—	719	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16.8	218	5.2	13 040	3 097	366	39	—	968	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	17.1	68	5.6	3 923	3 242	72	—	—	240	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	17.6	57	8.4	2 351	3 473	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81 483	16.6	7 539	9.3	247 214	3 034	11 829	1 154	9.8	46 533	3 934	3 022	4 359

¹Husband unemployed, not in the labor force, or in the Armed Forces.

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, and Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old							
	Total		Childless		Children ever born		Total		Childless		Children ever born			
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent	Number	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Percent	Number	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers
United States	1 130 438	11.4	207 063	18.3	2 507 085	2 218	1 712	149 772	31 803	21.2	385 124	2 571	2 527	3 265
Husband employed:	248 743	11.6	39 850	16.0	565 930	2 275	1 593	11 586	2 497	21.6	21 906	1 891	1 669	2 410
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 901	11.4	1 616	20.5	16 493	2 087	1 766	1 039	173	16.7	2 466	2 373	2 206	2 848
Not a high school graduate	528	9.7	85	16.1	1 175	2 225	1 985	1 039	39	...	428	...	...	...
Less than \$4,000 or loss	548	10.6	90	16.4	1 124	2 051	1 607	1 039	25	...	393	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$7,999	1 306	11.6	296	22.7	2 737	2 096	1 588	1 039	37	...	438	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 435	12.0	226	15.7	3 141	2 189	1 660	1 039	...	...	713	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 561	11.6	609	23.8	5 046	1 970	1 599	1 039	44	...	403	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 093	11.5	248	22.7	2 148	1 965	1 602	1 039	28	...	91	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	430	11.4	62	14.4	1 122	2 609	1 899	1 039	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school, 4 years	29 505	11.6	5 783	19.6	61 406	2 081	1 572	1 699	461	27.1	3 045	1 792	1 569	2 460
Less than \$4,000 or loss	803	9.5	271	33.7	1 100	1 370	1 365	1 699	57	...	281	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	949	10.8	224	23.6	1 895	1 997	1 565	1 699	50	...	221	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 401	11.2	893	26.3	6 370	1 873	1 682	1 699	65	...	817	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	5 948	11.1	1 294	21.8	11 031	1 855	1 445	1 699	161	...	780	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12 636	12.0	2 193	17.4	28 634	2 266	1 623	1 699	85	...	756	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	49 455	12.2	504	14.0	7 864	2 181	1 464	1 699	21	...	116	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	2 163	11.6	404	18.7	4 512	2 086	1 464	1 699	22	...	74	...	...	...
College, 1 year or more	211 337	11.6	32 451	15.4	488 031	2 309	1 587	8 848	1 863	21.1	16 395	1 853	1 604	2 347
Less than \$4,000 or loss	4 256	9.6	1 065	25.0	8 319	1 955	1 795	3 951	117	...	687	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	4 615	9.8	1 205	26.1	7 707	1 670	1 398	3 951	81	...	1 771	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	10 036	10.8	2 042	20.3	19 226	1 916	1 478	3 951	344	...	2 681	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	19 183	11.0	3 458	18.0	40 393	2 106	1 518	3 951	235	...	563	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	73 373	11.2	11 726	16.0	163 948	2 235	1 558	3 951	549	...	1 760	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	49 455	12.0	6 905	14.0	118 341	2 393	1 603	3 951	289	...	2 096	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	50 419	12.3	6 050	12.0	130 077	2 580	1 603	3 951	248	...	1 642	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	158 113	11.9	26 152	16.5	356 967	2 258	1 605	5 372	1 029	19.2	11 763	2 190	1 875	2 708
Not a high school graduate	20 191	11.5	4 236	21.0	43 810	2 170	1 861	1 451	276	19.0	3 591	2 475	2 084	3 056
Less than \$4,000 or loss	1 393	11.3	410	29.4	2 852	2 047	1 934	1 451	88	...	1 023	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 255	10.8	570	25.3	4 429	1 964	1 912	1 451	132	...	525	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 575	11.1	693	19.4	7 465	2 088	1 777	1 451	26	...	1 206	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3 333	10.8	714	21.4	7 136	2 141	1 945	1 451	30	...	618	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 516	12.1	779	14.1	13 477	2 443	1 784	1 451	...	...	219	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 837	11.9	399	21.7	4 337	2 361	2 088	1 451	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	2 282	11.8	671	29.4	4 114	1 803	1 639	1 451	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school, 4 years	41 977	11.8	7 812	18.6	91 277	2 174	1 639	1 068	173	16.2	2 435	2 280	1 947	2 721
Less than \$4,000 or loss	2 050	11.6	443	21.6	4 426	2 159	1 683	1 068	63	...	232	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 141	10.8	500	23.4	4 175	1 950	1 552	1 068	24	...	205	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	5 179	11.4	1 215	23.5	10 888	2 102	1 712	1 068	24	...	441	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	6 923	11.7	1 272	18.4	15 284	2 208	1 669	1 068	22	...	519	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 724	12.0	2 490	16.9	31 958	2 170	1 544	1 068	40	...	926	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	5 597	11.7	1 109	19.8	11 614	2 075	1 635	1 068	...	...	60	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	5 363	12.1	783	14.6	12 932	2 411	1 772	1 068	...	...	52	...	...	...
College, 1 year or more	95 945	12.1	14 104	14.7	221 880	2 313	1 527	2 853	580	20.3	5 737	2 011	1 707	2 524
Less than \$4,000 or loss	2 076	11.4	599	28.9	3 809	1 835	1 572	2 853	40	...	155	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 975	11.2	517	26.2	3 729	1 888	1 682	2 853	17	...	493	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	4 277	10.9	849	19.9	8 861	2 072	1 569	2 853	122	...	938	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	30 224	11.6	1 113	14.6	16 422	2 148	1 509	2 853	163	...	1 824	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22 618	11.6	4 855	16.1	67 905	2 247	1 520	2 853	119	...	2 184	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	22 618	12.2	2 885	12.8	53 245	2 354	1 498	2 853	67	...	571	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	27 131	12.8	3 286	12.1	67 909	2 503	1 514	2 853	52	...	420	...	...	...

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	White wives 35 to 44 years old				Negro wives 35 to 44 years old			
	Total		Childless		Total		Childless	
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent	Number	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent
United States			Children ever born				Children ever born	
			Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers		Actual rate	Standard deviation
WIVES MARRIED AT AGE 25 AND OVER—Con.								
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total—Continued								
Husband employed—Continued								
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	155 141	11.6	30 613	19.7	12 225	9.8	2 908	23.8
Not a high school graduate	29 943	11.6	6 815	22.8	4 698	9.6	1 010	21.5
Less than \$4,000 or loss	2 281	10.3	1 124	28.9	4 600	8.0	1 179	29.8
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 115	10.7	1 779	22.1	1 578	8.8	281	17.8
\$5,000 to \$7,999	8 054	11.5	3 608	22.2	1 822	10.6	315	22.6
\$8,000 to \$9,999	7 253	11.9	1 232	19.2	1 397	10.4	166	20.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 402	12.1	231	23.6	279	...	69	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	860	11.9	181	21.0	21	...	42	...
\$20,000 or more								
High school, 4 years	56 081	11.7	11 967	21.3	4 519	9.6	1 173	26.0
Less than \$4,000 or loss	2 108	10.2	676	32.1	3 530	9.6	2 23	30.3
\$4,000 to \$5,999	4 102	10.5	1 098	26.8	1 788	9.1	239	28.2
\$6,000 to \$7,999	12 950	11.1	3 189	24.6	1 630	9.4	407	28.8
\$8,000 to \$9,999	15 310	12.0	3 357	21.9	1 399	9.8	288	13.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 695	12.1	2 373	16.1	494	10.0	66	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 893	12.1	832	21.4	15	...	15	...
\$20,000 or more	3 023	12.1	442	14.6				
College, 1 year or more	69 117	11.6	11 831	17.1	3 008	10.3	725	24.1
Less than \$4,000 or loss	2 096	10.9	537	25.6	1 152	...	20	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 879	10.6	769	26.7	384	...	58	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	7 532	11.2	1 744	23.2	1 738	...	138	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	11 618	11.2	2 375	20.4	835	...	212	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23 153	11.5	3 655	15.8	679	...	251	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	10 955	12.1	1 262	11.5	123	...	46	...
\$20,000 or more	10 884	12.4	1 489	13.7	107	...		...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	205 541	11.4	36 878	17.9	22 265	10.0	4 812	21.6
Not a high school graduate	91 107	11.4	16 949	18.6	14 773	10.0	2 949	20.0
Less than \$4,000 or loss	7 738	10.2	1 537	19.9	3 006	9.9	535	17.8
\$4,000 to \$5,999	11 832	11.3	2 131	18.0	4 379	10.0	949	21.7
\$6,000 to \$7,999	20 787	11.1	4 344	20.9	3 397	10.0	573	16.9
\$8,000 to \$9,999	20 908	11.4	4 102	19.6	2 347	10.1	554	23.6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 124	11.9	3 897	15.5	1 348	10.0	229	17.0
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 709	12.2	760	20.5	196	...	67	...
\$20,000 or more	1 009	13.0	178	17.6	100	...	42	...
High school, 4 years	86 104	11.4	15 270	17.7	5 254	10.0	1 359	25.9
Less than \$4,000 or loss	3 358	10.2	743	22.1	541	8.7	54	10.0
\$4,000 to \$5,999	5 812	10.3	1 317	22.7	1 041	10.1	279	26.8
\$6,000 to \$7,999	14 453	10.7	2 988	20.7	1 679	9.9	583	34.7
\$8,000 to \$9,999	21 243	11.4	4 175	19.7	1 025	9.9	253	24.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34 067	11.9	5 114	15.0	865	11.2	162	18.7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	5 354	11.9	683	12.8	75	...		...
\$20,000 or more	1 817	11.6	250	13.8	28	...		...
College, 1 year or more	28 330	11.2	4 659	16.4	2 238	9.8	504	22.5
Less than \$4,000 or loss	1 331	9.3	231	28.3	153	...	23	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	3 015	10.2	669	22.2	457	...	79	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	5 748	11.0	1 118	19.5	208	...	105	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	11 893	11.6	1 524	12.8	461	11.0	68	14.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 768	11.7	545	14.5	126	...	21	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 760	12.0	310	17.6	19	...		...
\$20,000 or more								

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	White wives 35 to 44 years old							Negro wives 35 to 44 years old							
	Total			Childless		Children ever born		Total			Childless		Children ever born		
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Percent	Number	Standard deviation	Number	Percent	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent	Number	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers
Total — Continued	154 410	11.2	2 734	19.1	341 614	1 805	2 212	19.1	9.7	38 675	20.5	7 936	104 394	2 699	3 396
Operatives, including transport	93 217	11.2	17 864	19.2	211 400	1 878	2 268	19.2	9.7	27 556	20.0	5 501	78 700	2 856	3 568
Not a high school graduate	10 139	10.5	2 354	23.2	24 682	2 236	2 434	23.2	8.7	6 221	18.0	1 121	19 441	3 125	3 812
Less than \$4,000 or loss	16 514	10.5	3 384	20.5	36 217	1 950	2 758	20.5	9.8	8 126	18.4	1 498	24 156	2 973	3 645
\$4,000 to \$5,999	26 277	11.2	5 168	19.7	57 984	1 862	2 747	19.7	10.2	7 561	21.2	1 605	20 441	2 703	3 432
\$6,000 to \$9,999	21 913	11.7	3 909	17.8	48 811	1 733	2 207	17.8	10.2	4 013	22.8	917	16 271	2 559	3 316
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15 946	11.7	2 718	17.0	37 665	1 788	2 362	17.0	9.9	4 474	18.3	269	4 161	2 825	3 456
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 702	12.7	236	13.9	4 178	1 633	2 850	13.9	9.9	1 073	28.3	44	134	...	...
\$20,000 or more	1 726	12.3	95	13.1	1 863	1 673	2 952	13.1	...	90	...	47	134	...	...
High school, 4 years	50 416	11.2	9 618	19.1	105 595	1 642	2 094	19.1	9.5	8 988	23.1	2 075	20 527	2 284	2 969
Less than \$4,000 or loss	2 316	9.9	694	30.0	3 692	1 527	1 594	30.0	8.2	1 162	26.9	312	2 746	2 363	3 231
\$4,000 to \$5,999	5 809	10.2	1 886	23.9	11 159	1 694	2 523	23.9	9.4	2 084	19.5	406	5 752	2 760	3 428
\$6,000 to \$7,999	13 101	10.6	2 822	21.5	25 452	1 943	2 476	21.5	9.3	2 447	26.0	635	5 227	2 136	2 885
\$8,000 to \$9,999	14 023	11.6	2 366	16.9	29 718	1 604	2 549	16.9	10.6	1 959	26.4	518	3 920	2 001	2 720
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 498	11.8	1 992	14.8	32 247	1 652	2 803	14.8	9.1	1 214	14.9	181	3 920	2 001	2 720
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 181	11.9	272	23.0	2 238	1 479	2 462	23.0	9.1	1 105	...	23	2 718	2 239	2 631
\$20,000 or more	1 488	10.4	86	17.6	1 089	1 443	2 709	17.6	...	17	...	...	147	...	...
College, 1 year or more	10 777	11.2	1 866	18.2	24 619	1 862	2 794	18.2	10.3	2 131	16.9	360	5 167	2 425	2 918
Less than \$4,000 or loss	687	10.5	202	29.4	1 182	1 721	2 437	29.4	10.3	2 437	...	18	5 167	2 425	2 918
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 098	9.0	357	32.5	2 368	1 758	2 437	32.5	10.5	441	4.3	19	961	2 179	2 555
\$6,000 to \$7,999	2 318	11.3	398	17.2	4 907	1 680	2 556	17.2	8.3	675	12.6	85	1 833	2 716	3 107
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2 664	11.6	441	16.6	6 099	1 714	2 744	16.6	11.7	595	26.1	155	1 429	2 402	3 248
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 246	11.5	478	14.7	8 255	1 921	2 982	14.7	...	289	...	22	1 429	2 402	3 248
\$15,000 to \$19,999	444	12.4	71	16.0	1 034	1 575	2 982	16.0	...	48	...	21	162	...	...
\$20,000 or more	320	...	19	...	774	...	...	...	...	40	...	40	162	...	...
Laborers, except farm	37 937	10.5	8 157	21.5	82 245	1 879	2 762	21.5	9.6	18 055	21.3	3 838	52 750	2 922	3 710
Not a high school graduate	25 710	10.5	5 525	21.5	57 573	1 953	2 852	21.5	9.4	14 549	21.8	3 168	43 960	3 022	3 863
Less than \$4,000 or loss	4 838	9.7	1 242	25.7	10 748	2 277	2 989	25.7	9.5	5 224	19.5	1 021	17 762	3 400	4 226
\$4,000 to \$5,999	5 695	10.4	1 567	27.5	12 769	2 242	3 093	27.5	9.1	4 180	22.0	705	11 912	2 850	3 652
\$6,000 to \$7,999	7 139	10.8	1 373	19.2	15 870	1 792	2 752	19.2	8.9	2 932	24.0	705	8 445	2 880	3 792
\$8,000 to \$9,999	4 890	10.6	791	16.2	10 515	1 758	2 565	16.2	9.9	1 455	26.0	379	3 675	2 526	3 415
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 592	10.9	463	17.9	6 275	1 870	2 947	17.9	10.8	1 698	20.8	145	1 905	2 729	3 445
\$15,000 to \$19,999	317	...	24	...	901	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	96	...	...
\$20,000 or more	239	...	65	...	495	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	165	...	...
High school, 4 years	9 568	10.5	2 146	22.4	19 193	1 749	2 586	22.4	10.3	2 711	21.5	582	6 632	2 446	3 115
Less than \$4,000 or loss	732	8.6	231	31.6	1 083	1 348	1 749	31.6	...	786	...	124	924	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 657	9.9	468	28.2	3 100	1 871	2 607	28.2	9.3	2 786	15.9	125	1 662	2 115	2 514
\$6,000 to \$7,999	2 739	10.3	604	22.1	5 615	2 036	2 630	22.1	10.3	847	21.0	178	2 227	2 613	3 329
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2 389	10.7	493	20.6	5 202	1 777	2 744	20.6	11.3	495	16.8	83	1 212	2 448	2 942
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 708	12.0	269	15.7	3 323	1 414	2 309	15.7	...	227	...	72	607	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	229	...	81	...	429	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	114	...	...	...	441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College, 1 year or more	2 659	10.7	486	18.3	5 479	1 537	2 521	18.3	10.4	795	11.1	88	2 158	2 714	3 052
Less than \$4,000 or loss	278	...	48	...	623	...	...	...	...	186	...	16	406	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	366	...	44	...	803	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	290	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	654	10.1	138	21.1	1 226	1 875	2 376	21.1	...	204	...	48	538	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	578	10.7	190	32.9	1 004	1 737	1 689	32.9	...	195	...	24	587	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	632	11.2	22	3.5	1 543	1 199	2 530	3.5	...	137	...	...	337	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	110	...	24	...	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	41	...	20	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

WIVES MARRIED AT AGE 25 AND OVER — Con.

Total — Continued
 Husband employed — Continued
 Operatives, including transport
 Not a high school graduate
 Less than \$4,000 or loss
 \$4,000 to \$5,999
 \$6,000 to \$7,999
 \$8,000 to \$9,999
 \$10,000 to \$14,999
 \$15,000 to \$19,999
 \$20,000 or more
 High school, 4 years
 Less than \$4,000 or loss
 \$4,000 to \$5,999
 \$6,000 to \$7,999
 \$8,000 to \$9,999
 \$10,000 to \$14,999
 \$15,000 to \$19,999
 \$20,000 or more
 College, 1 year or more
 Less than \$4,000 or loss
 \$4,000 to \$5,999
 \$6,000 to \$7,999
 \$8,000 to \$9,999
 \$10,000 to \$14,999
 \$15,000 to \$19,999
 \$20,000 or more
 Laborers, except farm
 Not a high school graduate
 Less than \$4,000 or loss
 \$4,000 to \$5,999
 \$6,000 to \$7,999
 \$8,000 to \$9,999
 \$10,000 to \$14,999
 \$15,000 to \$19,999
 \$20,000 or more
 High school, 4 years
 Less than \$4,000 or loss
 \$4,000 to \$5,999
 \$6,000 to \$7,999
 \$8,000 to \$9,999
 \$10,000 to \$14,999
 \$15,000 to \$19,999
 \$20,000 or more
 College, 1 year or more
 Less than \$4,000 or loss
 \$4,000 to \$5,999
 \$6,000 to \$7,999
 \$8,000 to \$9,999
 \$10,000 to \$14,999
 \$15,000 to \$19,999
 \$20,000 or more

Table 56. Husband's Income in 1969, Occupation, and Education by Age of Wife at Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married Once and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Table with multiple columns: Total, White wives 35 to 44 years old, Negro wives 35 to 44 years old. Sub-columns include Number, Mean years since marriage, Childless (Number, Percent), Children ever born (Number, Actual rate, Standard deviation), Per 1,000 mothers, Total (Number, Mean years since marriage), Childless (Number, Percent), Children ever born (Number, Actual rate, Standard deviation), Per 1,000 mothers. Rows are categorized by education level and income brackets.

1 Husband unemployed, not in the labor force, or in the Armed Forces.

Table 57. Age at Marriage, Education, and Labor Force Status of Wife and Husband's Education and Occupation, by Family Income in 1969, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, for Women Married Once Who Are Wives of Civilian Household Heads Employed in Nonfarm Occupations: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	White wives 35 to 44 years old					Negro wives 35 to 44 years old									
	Total		Childless		Mean years since marriage	Children ever born		Childless		Mean years since marriage	Children ever born				
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		Number	Percent	Number	Percent		Number	Percent			
WIFE MARRIED AT AGE 14 TO 21	827 042	21.5	28 819	3.5	3 107 410	3 757	2 196	3 893	21.7	5 158	6.0	461 406	5 370	3 383	5 713
Husband, white collar worker	205 721	21.5	7 959	3.9	713 808	3 470	1 984	3 609	21.8	527	5.8	41 212	4 525	3 063	4 803
Husband not a high school graduate	95 546	21.8	3 506	3.7	336 327	3 520	2 041	3 654	22.0	283	5.1	26 220	4 734	3 150	4 989
Family income under \$4,000	4 197	21.8	285	6.8	14 672	3 496	2 182	3 751	22.6	133	16.0	3 556	4 290	3 237	5 109
\$4,000 to \$7,999	8 257	21.6	310	3.8	29 503	3 573	2 379	3 712	22.3	108	9.8	5 088	4 621	2 997	5 124
\$8,000 to \$9,999	5 519	21.9	419	7.6	18 731	3 394	2 009	3 673	22.4	23	5.0	7 005	4 068	5 364	4 473
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 046	21.6	1 034	4.1	85 735	3 423	2 007	3 571	21.1	19	1.8	5 187	4 785	2 566	4 870
\$15,000 to \$19,999	31 399	21.8	248	2.9	112 221	3 574	2 003	3 683	22.0	—	—	2 645	6 109	—	—
\$20,000 or more	9 269	22.5	284	3.1	32 809	3 540	1 953	3 652	23.3	—	—	384	—	—	—
Husband, high school, 4 years	66 693	21.2	2 519	3.8	226 726	3 400	1 934	3 533	21.7	181	6.7	11 493	4 266	2 925	4 573
Family income under \$4,000	1 525	20.4	82	5.4	4 292	3 814	1 543	2 974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 551	21.2	131	5.1	8 686	3 397	2 301	3 581	—	24	—	867	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	2 496	21.4	79	3.2	8 411	3 370	1 832	3 480	—	—	—	871	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	15 638	21.1	699	4.5	51 740	3 309	1 876	3 463	21.3	40	4.4	4 824	2 888	5 046	4 388
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26 130	21.2	973	3.7	89 055	3 408	1 911	3 540	21.6	94	11.3	3 247	3 893	2 742	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	10 816	21.3	342	3.2	37 061	3 426	1 958	3 538	—	23	—	791	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	7 537	21.9	213	2.8	27 501	3 649	2 027	3 755	—	—	—	92	—	—	—
Husband, college, 1 year or more	43 482	20.9	1 934	4.4	150 755	3 467	1 930	3 628	21.0	63	7.2	3 499	3 999	2 787	4 309
Family income under \$4,000	977	20.3	94	9.6	3 135	3 209	2 021	3 550	—	—	—	302	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 028	20.2	53	5.2	3 203	3 116	1 739	3 285	—	—	—	781	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	6 571	20.4	60	5.5	3 395	3 123	1 729	3 306	—	—	—	240	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	14 867	20.8	322	4.9	22 170	3 374	1 813	3 548	—	44	—	926	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 286	20.9	534	3.6	53 000	3 565	1 986	3 698	—	19	—	781	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	8 669	21.7	522	5.1	35 173	3 420	2 034	3 602	—	—	—	430	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	621 321	21.5	20 860	3.4	30 689	3 540	1 803	3 689	—	—	—	39	—	—	—
Husband, blue collar or service worker	478 913	21.7	15 839	3.3	2 393 602	3 852	2 253	3 986	21.7	4 631	6.0	420 194	5 470	3 405	5 821
Family income under \$4,000	32 827	21.6	1 639	5.0	145 720	4 439	2 772	4 672	21.8	3 971	6.0	372 208	5 587	3 450	5 941
\$4,000 to \$5,999	55 962	21.5	2 168	3.9	230 528	4 119	2 567	4 285	21.4	940	8.1	72 348	6 083	3 757	6 617
\$6,000 to \$7,999	40 422	21.5	1 516	3.8	158 125	3 912	2 435	4 064	21.7	1 098	7.0	86 230	5 513	3 549	5 929
\$8,000 to \$9,999	143 027	21.4	5 187	3.6	549 382	3 841	2 249	3 986	21.5	577	7.7	96 909	5 222	5 482	5 656
\$10,000 to \$14,999	151 472	21.7	4 505	3.0	579 603	3 826	2 198	3 944	21.7	911	5.0	56 211	5 336	3 236	5 617
\$15,000 to \$19,999	40 710	22.2	698	1.7	162 287	3 986	2 096	3 944	22.1	313	3.1	14 632	6 059	3 231	5 826
\$20,000 or more	14 493	22.5	126	0.9	62 011	4 279	2 249	4 056	22.9	60	2.5	6 598	6 412	3 234	6 213
Husband, high school, 4 years	124 449	21.0	4 444	3.6	440 533	3 540	1 954	3 671	21.3	619	6.9	41 490	4 646	2 970	4 992
Family income under \$4,000	4 390	21.1	195	4.4	15 521	3 536	1 904	3 700	20.8	67	7.0	4 887	5 112	3 759	5 497
\$4,000 to \$5,999	7 258	20.8	379	5.2	25 462	3 508	2 205	3 701	21.3	104	7.8	6 561	4 937	3 142	5 358
\$6,000 to \$7,999	6 891	20.5	292	4.2	24 216	3 514	1 992	3 670	21.6	99	10.4	4 600	4 812	3 205	5 368
\$8,000 to \$9,999	34 323	20.7	1 538	4.5	117 383	3 420	1 942	3 580	21.1	253	8.0	13 726	4 362	2 904	4 743
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50 758	21.1	1 612	3.2	178 584	3 518	1 874	3 633	21.0	79	4.6	7 423	4 301	2 351	4 507
\$15,000 to \$19,999	14 515	21.7	307	2.1	55 093	3 796	1 952	3 878	22.1	567	3.1	1 468	5 552	2 324	5 552
\$20,000 or more	6 314	22.1	121	1.9	24 294	3 848	2 233	3 923	—	17	—	1 145	—	—	—
Husband, college, 1 year or more	17 959	21.1	577	3.2	65 413	3 642	2 095	3 763	21.6	41	3.3	6 496	5 156	3 057	5 329
Family income under \$4,000	439	21.1	39	8.9	1 533	3 415	1 881	3 784	—	22	—	1 150	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$5,999	980	20.8	61	6.2	3 068	3 131	1 831	3 338	—	19	—	1 610	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	535	20.9	223	5.1	2 073	3 875	2 083	3 875	—	—	—	2 666	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	4 391	21.5	15 619	2.4	15 619	3 557	2 121	3 747	—	—	—	1 599	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 689	21.1	188	2.4	27 837	3 620	1 990	3 711	—	—	—	1 241	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 834	20.6	42	1.5	10 907	3 849	2 109	3 907	—	—	—	506	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	1 091	22.1	24	2.2	4 248	3 894	2 087	3 981	—	—	—	164	—	—	—

Table 57. Age at Marriage, Education, and Labor Force Status of Wife and Husband's Education and Occupation, by Family Income in 1969, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, for Women Married Once Who Are Wives of Civilian Household Heads Employed in Nonfarm Occupations: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	White wives 35 to 44 years old				Negro wives 35 to 44 years old										
	Total		Childless		Total		Childless								
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent	Number	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent							
United States															
	666 406	21.7	27 922	4.2	2 150 643	3 227	1 853	3 368	21.6	6 359	6.5	467 060	4 769	3 039	5 101
Husband, white collar worker	162 959	21.7	7 829	4.8	491 103	3 014	1 691	3 166	21.3	883	8.6	40 448	3 922	2 687	4 290
Husband not a high school graduate	83 926	22.0	4 059	4.8	254 494	3 032	1 755	3 186	21.7	601	9.3	26 284	4 087	2 876	4 508
Family income under \$4,000	1 759	22.9	92	5.2	6 046	3 437	2 116	40	21.4	40	9.4	1 686	3 976	3 285	4 989
\$4,000 to \$5,999	3 623	21.9	232	6.4	11 431	3 155	1 807	103	21.5	103	16.3	2 634	4 174	3 317	4 989
\$6,000 to \$7,999	2 893	22.1	132	4.6	9 508	3 487	1 969	—	20.5	—	—	2 181	4 534	2 978	4 534
\$8,000 to \$9,999	15 523	21.7	702	4.5	47 838	3 228	1 894	94	21.7	94	6.4	5 699	3 903	2 361	4 172
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34 998	22.0	1 691	4.8	103 055	2 945	1 659	268	21.9	268	11.3	10 004	4 214	3 143	4 750
\$15,000 to \$19,999	15 842	22.2	823	5.2	47 816	2 999	1 700	668	21.6	668	9.5	2 800	3 922	2 327	4 334
\$20,000 or more	9 188	22.3	387	4.2	28 800	3 135	1 755	3 272	20.9	28	...	1 280	...	...	...
Husband, high school, 4 years	50 962	21.4	2 149	4.2	152 448	2 991	1 625	3 123	20.6	81	3.7	8 465	3 829	2 339	3 974
Family income under \$4,000	505	21.9	20	4.0	1 409	2 790	1 057	2 905	...	—	—	69	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 111	22.0	101	9.1	3 196	2 877	1 580	3 164	...	—	—	245	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	6 528	21.0	40	4.0	2 751	3 016	1 689	2 830	20.6	—	—	2 083	4 404	2 789	4 404
\$8,000 to \$9,999	21 925	21.2	291	4.5	19 691	3 016	1 689	3 157	19.9	59	5.3	4 453	3 987	2 245	4 210
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 225	21.6	541	4.1	39 813	3 010	1 578	3 095	...	22	...	655	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	6 656	22.0	175	2.6	20 776	3 121	1 736	3 206	...	—	...	655	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	28 071	21.4	1 621	5.8	84 161	2 998	1 611	3 182	20.8	201	12.0	5 699	3 413	2 264	3 880
Husband, college, 1 year or more	332	22.7	78	11.1	1 409	2 642	1 661	2 973	...	—	—	364	...	...	...
Family income under \$4,000	701	22.0	65	14.6	1 337	3 011	2 286	3 226	...	—	—	312	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	444	21.5	212	7.2	8 779	2 632	1 632	2 779	21.3	72	16.4	2 222	3 961	2 741	4 738
\$6,000 to \$7,999	2 933	21.0	501	4.7	32 460	3 025	1 531	3 173	...	—	—	1 261	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	10 732	21.5	399	5.1	23 282	2 960	1 518	3 118	...	—	—	528	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 865	21.5	366	7.2	15 042	2 970	1 763	3 202	...	37	...	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	5 064	22.1	366	7.2	15 042	2 970	1 763	3 202	...	—	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	503 447	21.7	20 093	4.0	1 659 540	3 296	1 898	3 433	21.6	5 476	6.3	426 612	4 869	3 063	5 194
Husband, blue collar or service worker	394 253	21.8	16 388	4.2	307 728	3 317	1 933	3 461	21.7	4 759	6.2	382 575	4 951	3 109	5 276
Husband not a high school graduate	9 300	21.7	746	8.0	32 697	3 516	2 369	3 822	21.6	485	7.1	35 724	5 257	3 343	5 661
Family income under \$4,000	19 812	21.6	821	4.1	71 699	3 611	2 087	3 775	21.7	1 072	8.6	61 774	4 972	3 367	5 442
\$4,000 to \$5,999	16 471	21.5	562	3.4	59 469	3 426	2 041	3 738	21.5	527	7.1	88 727	5 181	3 278	5 574
\$6,000 to \$7,999	86 584	21.7	4 450	5.1	288 857	3 326	2 041	3 517	21.5	1 294	6.0	104 859	4 838	3 045	5 145
\$8,000 to \$9,999	172 363	21.7	7 385	4.3	555 021	3 200	1 855	3 364	21.8	995	4.9	97 855	4 838	3 912	5 088
\$10,000 to \$14,999	67 635	22.2	1 957	2.9	224 822	3 324	1 786	3 423	22.6	308	4.9	31 205	4 925	2 976	5 177
\$15,000 to \$19,999	22 088	22.6	467	2.1	75 163	3 403	1 829	3 476	23.0	78	3.3	12 431	5 321	2 854	5 505
\$20,000 or more	94 871	21.4	3 084	3.3	306 097	3 226	1 753	3 335	20.8	536	6.2	37 808	4 345	2 644	4 630
Husband, high school, 4 years	1 294	21.7	106	8.2	3 793	2 931	1 556	3 193	...	17	...	1 416	...	...	...
Family income under \$4,000	2 574	22.0	127	4.9	8 155	3 168	1 658	3 333	20.8	42	4.8	4 328	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	795	21.3	141	5.0	6 557	3 455	1 781	3 639	21.2	21	3.7	3 042	5 394	3 199	4 545
\$6,000 to \$7,999	17 642	21.2	827	4.7	57 314	3 249	1 900	3 409	20.8	180	8.7	9 275	4 470	3 085	5 602
\$8,000 to \$9,999	42 958	21.2	3 114	3.1	136 541	3 178	1 709	3 279	21.0	210	6.2	13 452	3 944	2 289	4 202
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20 828	21.7	486	2.3	67 810	3 256	1 693	3 333	21.6	41	3.5	5 497	4 731	2 582	4 904
\$15,000 to \$19,999	6 780	22.2	83	1.2	22 827	3 367	1 842	3 409	...	25	...	1 313	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	14 323	21.2	621	4.3	45 715	3 192	1 825	3 336	21.0	181	11.0	6 229	3 780	2 402	4 246
Husband, college, 1 year or more	249	...	17	...	1 097	...	...	...	...	23	...	393	...	...	...
Family income under \$4,000	490	20.2	—	—	1 463	2 986	1 269	2 986	...	—	...	639	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	403	20.0	43	10.7	1 059	2 628	1 293	3 383	20.2	60	14.7	1 628	3 990	2 693	3 852
\$6,000 to \$7,999	2 511	20.8	147	5.9	7 997	3 185	1 795	3 383	20.8	67	10.6	2 180	3 444	2 221	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	5 948	21.0	277	4.7	19 339	3 251	1 806	3 410	20.8	67	...	2 783	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 517	21.8	137	3.9	10 866	3 050	1 606	3 215	...	31	...	534	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 205	22.2	—	—	3 894	3 292	1 574	3 232	...	—	...	...	...	...	...

Table 57. **Age at Marriage, Education, and Labor Force Status of Wife and Husband's Education and Occupation, by Family Income in 1969, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, for Women Married Once Who Are Wives of Civilian Household Heads Employed in Nonfarm Occupations: 1970—Continued**

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	White wives 35 to 44 years old				Negro wives 35 to 44 years old							
	Total		Childless		Total		Childless					
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent	Number	Mean years since marriage	Number	Percent				
United States												
WIFE MARRIED AT AGE 14 TO 21—Con.												
Wife Not in Labor Force, College, 1 Year or More												
Total	335 541	19.3	12 169	3.6	1 098 896	20.1	7 341	7.3	25 523	3 477	2 436	3 750
Husband, white collar worker	276 668	19.2	9 694	3.5	898 132	19.5	3 313	184	5.6	3 347	2 113	3 543
Husband not a high school graduate	8 425	20.7	418	5.0	26 655	19.9	465	21	4.5	3 398	1 709	3 559
Family income under \$4,000	198	...	40	...	526	...	129	...	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	218	...	20	...	664	...	82	...	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	348	...	20	...	1 080	...	42	...	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 434	20.4	86	6.0	4 310	20.1	42	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 152	20.5	143	4.5	10 699	20.3	831	...	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 251	20.8	20	1.6	4 335	21.1	62	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	1 824	21.3	109	6.0	5 041	...	21	...	...	...	...	...
Husband, high school, 4 years												
Family income under \$4,000	29 910	19.8	1 031	3.4	96 631	19.8	487	43	8.8	4 343	2 516	4 764
\$4,000 to \$5,999	451	20.0	1 429	3.1	1 756	20.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	750	19.6	2 175	7.7	3 169	20.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	754	20.3	58	...	2 900	20.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 266	19.3	141	3.3	15 585	19.3	41	...	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	10 077	19.1	295	2.9	33 242	19.1	244	25	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	5 963	20.3	142	2.4	21 694	20.3	46	18	...	...	...	...
Husband, college, 1 year or more												
Family income under \$4,000	238 333	19.1	8 245	3.5	774 846	19.3	2 361	120	5.1	3 131	2 032	3 299
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 976	18.5	143	4.8	9 308	19.3	25	...	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	2 915	19.3	141	4.8	8 603	20.5	88	...	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2 258	18.9	85	3.8	7 272	20.7	56	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15 154	19.1	453	3.0	49 481	19.3	273	40	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	53 273	18.8	2 300	4.3	170 343	18.8	804	43	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	56 480	18.9	2 164	3.8	182 783	18.8	444	37	...	...	...	...
Husband, blue collar or service worker												
Family income under \$4,000	105 277	19.4	2 959	2.8	347 056	19.5	671	...	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	58 873	19.6	2 475	4.2	200 764	20.5	4 028	351	8.7	3 984	2 668	3 926
\$6,000 to \$7,999	16 994	20.2	803	4.7	58 178	20.7	2 173	196	9.0	3 821	2 887	4 199
\$8,000 to \$9,999	667	20.0	48	7.2	2 525	20.3	269	23	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	995	19.6	45	4.5	3 571	20.3	240	26	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 014	19.0	83	8.2	3 036	20.3	365	39	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	5 020	20.0	180	3.6	16 687	20.3	744	69	...	...	...	...
Husband, high school, 4 years												
Family income under \$4,000	6 521	20.2	324	5.0	22 456	20.3	388	65	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 981	21.0	86	4.4	7 072	20.3	149	65	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	816	21.4	37	4.5	2 891	20.3	18	...	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	22 998	19.3	1 019	4.4	79 026	20.6	1 204	64	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	499	19.8	19	3.8	2 872	20.6	16	...	...	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	848	18.9	38	4.5	3 321	20.6	257	20	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	1 004	19.2	43	4.3	3 626	20.6	173	26	...	...	...	...
Husband, college, 1 year or more												
Family income under \$4,000	5 137	19.0	196	3.8	16 919	20.3	362	18	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	9 860	19.1	455	4.6	34 004	20.3	249	...	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 742	19.8	174	4.6	13 474	20.3	71	...	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 908	20.2	94	4.9	6 739	20.3	76	...	...	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 881	19.4	653	3.5	63 560	19.7	651	91	14.0	2 869	2 328	3 336
\$15,000 to \$19,999	339	...	41	...	1 090	...	44	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	455	20.3	19	4.2	2 100	...	28	...	...	...	...	...
Per 1,000 mothers												
Actual rate					3 275		3 398			3 477		3 750
Standard deviation					1 643		3 364			3 347		3 543
Number					26 655		3 329			3 398		3 559
Percent					...		...			...		...
Mean years since marriage					...		...			...		...
Per 1,000 mothers					...		...			...		...

Table 57. Age at Marriage, Education, and Labor Force Status of Wife and Husband's Education and Occupation, by Family Income in 1969, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, for Women Married Once Who Are Wives of Civilian Household Heads Employed in Nonfarm Occupations: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	White wives 35 to 44 years old					Negro wives 35 to 44 years old									
	Total		Childless		Mean years since marriage	Children ever born		Childless		Mean years since marriage	Children ever born				
	Number	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Percent		Number	Percent	Per 1,000 mothers	Number		Percent	Number	Per 1,000 mothers	Actual rate	Standard deviation
					Per 1,000 women					Standard deviation					
United States	324 244	14.3	32 559	10.0	916 818	2 828	1 935	3 143	46 988	12.6	6 855	171 310	3 647	3 011	4 271
Husband, white collar worker	87 993	14.5	9 414	10.7	234 074	2 660	1 769	2 979	4 953	12.7	891	15 013	3 031	3 104	4 412
Husband not a high school graduate	31 006	14.8	3 391	10.9	83 991	2 640	1 904	3 041	2 872	12.8	416	9 290	3 235	2 781	3 783
Family income under \$4,000	2 166	13.6	314	14.5	5 719	2 640	1 929	3 086	334	12.8	85	1 052	2 636	2 123	3 024
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 825	12.8	408	14.4	6 734	2 384	1 650	3 088	662	13.0	85	1 745	2 430	1 888	4 655
\$6,000 to \$7,999	2 275	13.2	354	15.6	5 704	2 507	2 012	2 949	435	13.0	43	1 057	2 430	3 368	4 655
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8 721	14.6	1 036	11.9	24 177	2 772	2 035	3 146	959	14.3	116	3 924	4 092	3 368	4 655
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 249	15.3	896	9.7	24 728	2 674	1 841	2 960	378	14.3	63	1 292	4 092	3 368	4 655
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 249	16.5	223	6.8	9 615	2 941	1 930	2 960	81	14.3	25	1 292	4 092	3 368	4 655
\$20,000 or more	2 501	16.0	160	6.4	7 314	2 924	1 680	3 124	23	14.3	—	92	—	—	—
Husband, high school, 4 years	27 676	14.7	2 832	10.2	73 311	2 649	1 696	2 951	1 195	12.3	332	2 740	2 293	2 114	3 175
Family income under \$4,000	1 114	12.8	214	19.2	2 301	2 066	1 858	2 557	19	12.3	19	120	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 824	13.2	275	15.1	4 132	2 265	1 497	2 668	79	12.3	23	366	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	1 195	13.4	111	9.3	3 038	2 542	1 459	2 803	229	12.5	66	348	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8 207	14.5	981	12.0	21 129	2 575	1 673	2 924	523	12.5	158	1 459	2 790	2 519	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 969	14.9	854	8.6	27 808	2 789	1 754	3 051	165	12.5	45	245	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 206	15.5	171	5.3	9 379	2 925	1 712	3 090	55	12.5	21	202	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	2 161	15.9	226	10.5	5 524	2 556	1 508	2 855	—	12.7	—	—	—	—	—
Husband, college, 1 year or more	29 311	14.2	3 191	10.9	76 772	2 619	1 684	2 939	886	12.7	143	2 983	3 367	2 564	4 015
Family income under \$4,000	498	12.3	46	9.2	1 210	2 430	1 406	2 677	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$5,999	583	11.6	86	14.6	1 364	2 340	1 460	2 744	79	—	—	361	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	656	13.2	102	15.5	1 589	2 422	1 699	2 868	61	—	—	216	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	5 179	13.5	629	12.1	13 246	2 558	1 735	2 911	240	—	—	759	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 183	14.3	1 203	10.8	28 769	2 573	1 553	2 883	384	—	—	1 089	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	6 251	14.2	578	9.2	17 226	2 756	1 816	3 036	60	—	—	1 089	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	4 961	15.1	547	11.0	13 368	2 695	1 768	3 029	62	—	—	405	—	—	—
Husband, blue collar or service worker	236 251	14.2	23 145	9.8	682 744	2 890	1 990	3 204	42 015	12.6	5 964	156 297	3 720	3 044	4 335
Husband not a high school graduate	172 725	14.2	17 248	10.7	503 264	2 914	2 039	3 237	34 948	12.7	5 018	132 038	3 778	3 104	4 412
Family income under \$4,000	17 604	12.8	2 230	12.7	55 009	3 125	2 367	3 578	9 519	12.1	1 350	30 122	4 006	3 372	4 883
\$4,000 to \$5,999	24 869	13.3	2 765	11.1	72 004	2 895	2 218	3 258	9 172	12.4	1 382	32 949	3 592	3 047	4 230
\$6,000 to \$7,999	18 317	13.6	2 092	11.4	51 991	2 838	2 089	3 284	4 260	13.0	1 382	15 821	3 714	3 100	4 379
\$8,000 to \$9,999	56 166	14.1	5 660	10.1	158 309	2 819	1 998	3 134	8 614	13.0	1 131	32 674	3 793	3 026	4 366
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45 001	15.1	3 780	8.4	131 471	2 922	1 907	3 189	4 363	13.5	446	16 300	3 736	3 026	4 366
\$15,000 to \$19,999	7 868	15.9	598	7.6	24 657	3 734	2 188	3 392	781	12.2	46	3 361	4 303	3 272	4 573
\$20,000 or more	2 900	15.9	123	4.2	9 823	3 387	1 948	3 537	239	12.2	16	811	4 303	3 272	4 573
Husband, high school, 4 years	53 836	14.3	4 942	9.2	152 060	2 825	1 826	3 110	5 959	12.4	845	20 362	3 417	2 655	3 982
Family income under \$4,000	1 910	11.7	226	11.8	4 381	2 294	1 606	2 602	760	12.4	69	3 092	4 088	2 959	4 608
\$4,000 to \$5,999	3 990	12.9	505	12.7	10 871	2 725	1 980	3 119	2 263	12.9	236	3 942	3 121	2 619	3 838
\$6,000 to \$7,999	4 783	13.4	473	9.9	13 160	2 751	1 879	3 053	957	12.7	99	3 162	3 304	2 496	3 685
\$8,000 to \$9,999	17 903	14.1	1 689	9.3	50 060	2 796	1 821	3 084	339	11.6	339	5 785	3 267	2 790	4 040
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19 873	14.8	1 634	8.2	56 372	2 837	1 714	3 091	1 006	11.6	82	3 568	3 547	2 246	3 861
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 840	15.8	351	9.1	12 479	3 250	2 054	3 577	119	11.9	—	290	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	1 537	15.2	84	5.5	4 737	3 082	2 102	3 260	83	11.9	—	523	—	—	—
Husband, college, 1 year or more	9 690	14.3	955	9.9	27 420	2 830	1 970	3 139	1 108	10.9	101	3 897	3 517	3 013	3 870
Family income under \$4,000	537	13.4	130	24.2	1 493	2 780	3 031	3 668	192	10.9	18	795	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$5,999	719	12.7	80	11.1	2 145	2 983	2 807	3 357	225	10.9	—	1 223	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	384	13.1	21	11.4	730	2 675	1 869	3 065	95	10.9	—	116	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2 732	14.2	347	12.7	7 309	2 675	1 869	3 065	397	10.9	—	1 223	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 669	14.6	277	7.5	10 661	2 906	1 729	3 143	184	10.9	—	491	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 275	15.3	59	4.6	3 898	3 057	1 835	3 206	15	10.9	—	60	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	374	15.3	41	4.6	970	3 057	1 835	3 206	—	10.9	—	—	—	—	—

Table 57. Age at Marriage, Education, and Labor Force Status of Wife and Husband's Education and Occupation, by Family Income in 1969, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, for Women Married Once Who Are Wives of Civilian Household Heads Employed in Nonfarm Occupations: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	White wives 35 to 44 years old							Negro wives 35 to 44 years old						
	Total			Childless			Children ever born	Total			Childless			Children ever born
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Percent	Number	Percent	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Mean years since marriage	Percent	Number	Percent	Per 1,000 mothers	
							Actual rate							Standard deviation
United States	200 554	14.7	17.8	455 127	2 269	1 776	52 964	12.3	18.3	9 682	161 404	2 697	3 729	
Husband, white collar worker	51 785	14.9	19.3	110 719	2 138	1 651	6 359	12.3	16.8	1 068	17 183	2 321	3 248	
Husband not a high school graduate	22 703	14.9	18.9	48 432	2 629	1 649	3 705	12.5	19.0	703	10 450	2 508	3 481	
Family income under \$4,000	808	13.8	15.1	1 413	1 749	2 000	309	760	92	50	1 232	2 332	3 034	
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 016	14.4	20.1	2 439	2 401	1 881	339	1 760	45	39	822	2 440	3 230	
\$6,000 to \$7,999	1 086	13.7	18.0	2 830	2 095	2 003	264	1 208	184	184	2 291	2 684	3 928	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	4 582	14.2	18.9	9 597	2 602	1 602	929	13.1	16.9	215	3 417	2 825	3 928	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 462	15.3	17.8	20 440	2 649	1 654	2 273	13.7	14.2	67	1 587	2 825	3 928	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 734	15.1	18.8	7 820	2 094	1 569	471	13.7	14.2	50	341	2 498	3 928	
\$20,000 or more	2 015	15.4	24.2	3 893	1 932	1 618	110	11.7	15.9	252	3 950	2 119	2 972	
Husband, high school, 4 years	16 334	15.1	19.5	34 617	2 119	1 625	1 581	11.7	15.9	38	46	2 498	2 972	
Family income under \$4,000	376	15.2	...	456	2 360	1 598	61	11.7	15.9	38	46	2 498	2 972	
\$4,000 to \$5,999	619	15.2	9.4	1 461	2 360	1 598	146	11.7	15.9	38	46	2 498	2 972	
\$6,000 to \$7,999	330	14.5	18.6	741	2 279	1 713	100	13.0	21.3	57	602	2 076	3 352	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2 797	15.4	19.1	6 374	2 093	1 577	340	13.0	21.3	117	975	2 076	3 352	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 268	15.4	19.4	15 268	2 093	1 629	549	13.0	21.3	117	975	2 076	3 352	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 146	15.5	23.5	6 586	2 058	1 629	248	13.0	21.3	117	975	2 076	3 352	
\$20,000 or more	1 798	14.9	23.5	3 701	1 688	1 668	137	13.0	21.3	117	975	2 076	3 352	
Husband, college, 1 year or more	12 748	14.7	19.8	27 670	2 171	1 685	1 073	12.5	10.5	113	2 783	2 594	2 899	
Family income under \$4,000	168	...	...	322	...	...	60	...	...	20	63	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	272	...	...	611	...	...	42	...	...	...	186	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	226	13.3	21.9	437	3 000	1 748	168	12.6	8.4	44	385	1 892	3 102	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 606	14.9	15.9	9 929	2 088	1 452	524	12.6	8.4	44	1 462	2 842	3 102	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 756	14.7	23.8	7 358	2 132	1 739	169	...	...	49	198	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 451	15.8	17.8	5 320	2 345	1 948	110	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	2 289	15.8	22.8	3 320	2 345	1 948	110	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband, blue collar or service worker	148 769	14.6	17.3	344 408	2 315	1 816	46 605	12.3	18.5	8 614	144 221	3 095	3 796	
Husband not a high school graduate	110 923	14.7	16.9	257 729	2 323	1 823	38 777	12.4	18.2	7 055	121 756	3 140	3 838	
Family income under \$4,000	4 066	12.9	21.3	9 708	2 388	1 998	7 044	12.1	20.6	1 263	15 215	3 465	4 362	
\$4,000 to \$5,999	7 252	13.6	17.6	18 528	2 555	2 236	4 206	11.9	17.9	1 263	22 438	3 185	3 881	
\$6,000 to \$7,999	6 237	13.1	17.8	15 922	2 553	2 017	4 206	11.9	22.2	1 263	11 535	2 743	3 525	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	29 953	14.1	15.7	71 482	2 386	1 822	10 954	12.4	17.2	1 880	34 451	3 145	3 797	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46 051	15.1	17.1	102 054	2 216	1 728	8 990	12.8	16.7	1 503	28 271	3 145	3 716	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	15 535	15.7	20.5	30 123	2 226	1 669	2 543	13.8	17.1	436	7 417	2 479	3 520	
\$20,000 or more	3 829	16.0	22.8	9 912	2 585	2 292	649	13.0	21.0	136	2 429	3 743	4 735	
Husband, high school, 4 years	31 440	14.5	18.6	71 306	2 268	1 771	6 654	11.9	20.9	1 391	19 352	2 908	3 677	
Family income under \$4,000	575	13.8	18.3	1 249	2 172	1 591	343	11.9	15.2	96	866	2 528	3 677	
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 093	12.9	25.1	2 362	2 161	1 591	759	11.8	15.2	115	2 132	2 327	3 311	
\$6,000 to \$7,999	1 233	12.5	14.6	3 450	2 798	1 466	1 844	11.3	24.9	128	3 110	2 500	4 102	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	6 965	14.3	15.6	17 031	2 445	1 892	1 844	11.3	22.2	422	6 070	2 555	4 269	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 511	14.5	18.7	31 138	2 146	1 595	2 640	12.8	18.8	447	6 443	2 313	3 344	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	5 434	15.6	20.5	11 946	2 535	1 750	621	12.6	15.1	94	1 956	2 236	3 712	
\$20,000 or more	1 629	15.0	22.8	4 130	2 535	2 292	184	12.6	15.1	89	1 956	2 236	3 712	
Husband, college, 1 year or more	6 406	14.4	17.2	15 373	2 400	1 898	1 174	11.6	14.3	168	3 113	2 652	3 094	
Family income under \$4,000	208	...	...	449	...	...	17	...	...	...	119	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	198	...	...	345	...	...	138	...	...	...	457	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	271	...	...	515	...	...	140	...	...	47	258	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 405	13.9	16.2	3 527	2 510	1 189	305	...	...	24	805	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 568	14.8	16.5	6 236	2 428	1 813	393	...	...	55	1 121	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 331	15.4	15.0	3 426	2 574	1 922	117	...	...	19	288	...	...
\$20,000 or more	1 425	14.7	22.8	875	2 059	1 452	64	...	...	23	65	...	...

WIFE MARRIED AT AGE 22 AND OVER — Con.

Wife in Labor Force, Not a High School Graduate
 Husband, white collar worker
 Husband not a high school graduate
 Family income under \$4,000
 \$4,000 to \$5,999
 \$6,000 to \$7,999
 \$8,000 to \$9,999
 \$10,000 to \$14,999
 \$15,000 to \$19,999
 \$20,000 or more

Husband, high school, 4 years
 Family income under \$4,000
 \$4,000 to \$5,999
 \$6,000 to \$7,999
 \$8,000 to \$9,999
 \$10,000 to \$14,999
 \$15,000 to \$19,999
 \$20,000 or more

Husband, college, 1 year or more
 Family income under \$4,000
 \$4,000 to \$5,999
 \$6,000 to \$7,999
 \$8,000 to \$9,999
 \$10,000 to \$14,999
 \$15,000 to \$19,999
 \$20,000 or more

Table 57. Age at Marriage, Education, and Labor Force Status of Wife and Husband's Education and Occupation, by Family Income in 1969, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, for Women Married Once Who Are Wives of Civilian Household Heads Employed in Nonfarm Occupations: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	White wives 35 to 44 years old					Negro wives 35 to 44 years old										
	Total		Childless		Mean years since marriage	Children ever born		Childless		Mean years since marriage	Children ever born					
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		Number	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers	Number		Percent	Number	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers		
Total	679 317	14.6	51 841	7.6	1 943 520	2 861	1 743	3 097	26 157	12.7	3 066	11.7	77 373	2 958	2 205	3 351
Husband, white collar worker	381 889	14.8	29 370	7.7	1 094 081	2 865	1 735	3 104	6 264	12.7	638	10.2	16 042	2 561	1 806	2 851
Husband not a high school graduate	33 429	14.8	2 553	7.6	90 330	2 702	1 739	2 926	1 425	12.9	157	11.0	3 480	2 442	1 894	2 744
Family income under \$4,000	1 139	14.1	81	7.1	2 833	2 487	1 599	2 25	122	...	25	...	302	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 735	13.4	129	7.4	4 301	2 479	1 829	2 678	138	...	37	...	476	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	1 887	14.5	138	7.3	5 411	2 868	2 114	3 094	194	...	30	...	286	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	9 490	14.5	829	9.0	23 939	2 523	1 606	2 771	544	12.3	65	...	811	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 898	14.9	851	7.0	32 942	2 769	1 781	2 976	337	...	...	...	275	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 915	15.6	267	6.8	11 106	2 837	1 728	3 044	63	...	...	...	81	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	3 365	16.0	258	7.7	9 798	2 912	1 655	3 154	27	...	...	...	14	...	...	...
Husband, high school, 4 years	126 368	14.9	10 292	8.1	352 333	2 788	1 719	3 035	2 467	13.0	300	12.2	6 125	2 483	1 760	2 826
Family income under \$4,000	2 389	13.9	362	15.2	6 292	2 634	1 820	3 104	35	...	...	...	41	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 975	12.8	307	10.3	7 519	2 527	1 601	2 818	38	...	...	...	317	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	4 627	14.1	340	7.3	13 064	2 823	1 857	3 047	214	...	...	...	544	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	31 012	14.2	2 713	8.7	83 563	2 695	1 707	2 953	1 023	12.6	...	...	2 437	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50 437	15.0	3 940	7.8	140 187	2 779	1 657	3 015	809	13.1	...	...	1 980	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	19 248	15.6	1 372	7.1	56 389	2 930	1 737	3 154	170	...	...	...	172	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	15 680	15.7	1 258	8.0	45 319	2 890	1 852	3 142	72	...	...	...	6 437	...	...	...
Husband, college, 1 year or more	222 092	14.7	16 525	7.4	651 418	2 933	1 741	3 169	2 372	12.4	181	7.6	6 437	2 714	1 788	2 938
Family income under \$4,000	3 031	14.9	8 449	7.5	8 449	2 788	1 570	3 014	41	...	...	...	41	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	2 656	13.4	229	8.6	7 143	2 689	1 984	2 943	233	...	...	...	729	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	2 508	13.4	233	9.3	6 738	2 684	1 804	2 962	161	...	...	...	577	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	22 334	13.6	1 707	7.6	60 178	2 684	1 600	2 917	635	12.2	...	...	2 551	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74 947	14.2	5 451	7.5	213 656	2 851	1 696	3 083	829	12.4	...	...	2 281	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	59 232	15.0	4 633	7.8	177 383	2 995	1 757	3 249	322	...	...	...	778	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	57 384	15.5	3 844	6.7	177 871	3 100	1 806	3 322	151	...	...	...	411	...	...	...
Husband, blue collar or service worker	297 428	14.5	22 471	7.6	849 439	2 856	1 752	3 089	19 893	12.6	2 428	12.2	61 331	3 083	2 303	3 512
Husband not a high school graduate	107 287	14.6	8 564	8.0	305 346	2 846	1 811	3 053	11 160	12.9	1	...	36 368	3 259	2 439	3 699
Family income under \$4,000	4 661	12.7	586	12.6	11 906	2 554	1 746	2 922	1 495	12.4	...	...	5 110	3 418	2 656	3 925
\$4,000 to \$5,999	8 893	13.7	862	9.7	24 755	2 784	2 007	3 082	2 377	12.0	...	...	7 391	3 109	2 550	3 447
\$6,000 to \$7,999	8 380	14.0	754	9.0	22 062	2 633	1 744	2 893	1 583	13.4	...	...	5 830	3 683	2 620	4 054
\$8,000 to \$9,999	37 558	14.4	2 746	7.3	104 913	2 793	1 738	3 014	407	13.3	...	...	9 732	3 030	2 107	3 470
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36 917	15.2	2 786	7.5	108 725	2 945	1 830	3 186	2 095	13.2	...	...	6 831	3 261	2 414	3 851
\$15,000 to \$19,999	7 949	15.8	603	7.6	23 421	2 946	1 775	3 188	212	...	...	...	794	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	2 929	15.4	227	7.8	9 564	3 265	2 073	3 540	186	...	...	...	680	...	...	...
Husband, high school, 4 years	155 251	14.4	11 727	7.6	441 123	2 841	1 697	3 074	7 285	12.3	902	12.4	20 892	2 827	2 064	3 226
Family income under \$4,000	3 896	13.2	364	9.3	10 848	2 784	1 802	3 071	690	10.9	54	7.8	3 346	3 346	2 154	3 631
\$4,000 to \$5,999	7 434	13.3	874	11.8	18 331	2 466	1 575	2 919	1 314	12.0	...	...	3 777	2 874	2 274	3 478
\$6,000 to \$7,999	8 038	13.6	687	8.5	21 461	2 670	1 695	2 919	842	11.9	...	...	1 979	2 350	1 856	3 003
\$8,000 to \$9,999	46 512	13.9	3 737	8.0	125 731	2 703	1 641	2 939	2 435	12.1	...	...	6 386	2 623	1 800	3 008
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69 189	14.6	4 784	6.9	202 605	2 928	1 708	3 146	1 531	13.8	...	...	4 332	2 830	2 070	3 049
\$15,000 to \$19,999	15 325	15.7	977	6.4	47 340	3 089	1 782	3 299	349	...	...	...	1 242	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	4 857	15.6	304	6.3	14 807	3 049	1 667	3 252	124	...	...	...	567	...	...	...
Husband, college, 1 year or more	34 890	14.4	2 180	6.2	102 970	2 951	1 804	3 148	1 448	12.0	199	13.7	4 371	3 019	2 232	3 500
Family income under \$4,000	858	14.6	75	8.7	2 246	2 618	1 768	2 868	80	...	...	...	221	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 448	12.7	140	9.7	3 880	2 680	1 898	2 966	82	...	...	...	342	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	7 976	13.9	72	7.4	6 338	2 630	1 633	2 918	118	...	...	...	419	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	7 473	13.7	676	9.0	19 657	2 630	1 808	2 892	628	11.2	...	...	1 431	2 279	1 862	2 963
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16 470	14.4	788	4.8	50 755	3 082	1 765	3 237	305	...	...	...	1 058	...	...	...
\$15,000 to \$19,999	5 101	14.7	250	4.9	15 781	3 094	1 869	3 253	182	...	...	...	794	...	...	...
\$20,000 or more	2 564	16.3	179	7.0	8 013	3 125	1 772	3 360	53	...	...	...	17	...	...	...

Table 57. Age at Marriage, Education, and Labor Force Status of Wife and Husband's Education and Occupation, by Family Income in 1969, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, for Women Married Once Who Are Wives of Civilian Household Heads Employed in Nonfarm Occupations: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old									
	Total			Childless			Children ever born			Childless			Children ever born			
	Number	Mean years since marriage	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Percent	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Percent	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Percent	Per 1,000 mothers	Number	Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers
Total	428 533	15.2	2 739	968 687	17.5	2 739	74 850	17.5	2 739	41 609	19.1	2 739	101 392	2 437	2 045	3 014
Husband, white collar worker	209 626	15.3	2 746	475 014	17.5	2 746	36 670	17.5	2 746	10 110	18.7	2 746	22 539	2 229	1 782	2 741
Husband not a high school graduate	29 482	15.3	2 669	63 546	19.3	2 669	5 676	19.3	2 669	2 645	20.5	2 669	6 247	2 362	1 908	2 972
Family income under \$4,000	377	15.1	1 669	502	23.0	1 669	127	23.0	1 669	153	20.5	1 669	6 358	2 362	1 908	2 972
\$4,000 to \$7,999	849	15.1	1 763	1 684	23.0	1 763	195	23.0	1 763	228	20.5	1 763	6 177	2 362	1 908	2 972
\$8,000 to \$14,999	507	15.0	2 485	1 530	13.4	2 485	68	13.4	2 485	164	18.8	2 485	1 616	2 505	1 700	3 084
\$15,000 to \$19,999	4 882	15.1	2 808	11 646	15.1	2 808	735	15.1	2 808	645	21.3	2 808	2 457	2 462	2 227	3 130
\$20,000 or more	12 688	15.1	2 557	26 707	17.7	2 557	2 244	17.7	2 557	998	21.3	2 557	2 457	2 462	2 227	3 130
Husband, high school, 4 years	6 543	16.2	1 628	14 120	21.0	1 628	1 374	21.0	1 628	373	25.7	1 628	906	2 435	1 423	2 699
Family income under \$4,000	3 636	15.2	1 888	7 357	25.7	1 888	933	25.7	1 888	84	28.0	1 888	141	2 435	1 423	2 699
\$4,000 to \$7,999	84 155	15.5	2 720	187 367	18.1	2 720	15 274	18.1	2 720	4 247	16.6	2 720	9 383	2 209	1 744	2 650
\$8,000 to \$14,999	728	13.8	1 489	1 370	26.8	1 489	195	26.8	1 489	1 03	—	1 489	240	2 209	1 744	2 650
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 190	14.9	2 607	2 667	14.0	2 607	167	14.0	2 607	42	—	2 607	130	2 209	1 744	2 650
\$20,000 or more	11 123	15.5	2 346	26 220	11.2	2 346	1 226	11.2	2 346	67	—	2 346	111	2 250	1 953	2 841
Husband, college, 1 year or more	11 013	14.8	2 381	26 220	12.7	2 381	3 977	12.7	2 381	596	20.8	2 381	1 341	2 157	1 857	2 841
Family income under \$4,000	38 594	15.4	2 690	87 597	15.6	2 690	6 025	15.6	2 690	1 540	18.2	2 690	4 583	2 157	1 857	2 841
\$4,000 to \$7,999	21 122	15.7	2 749	44 925	21.6	2 749	4 777	21.6	2 749	1 083	9.8	2 749	2 637	2 435	1 423	2 699
\$8,000 to \$14,999	10 385	15.9	2 114	21 933	24.9	2 114	2 587	24.9	2 114	231	—	2 114	341	2 435	1 423	2 699
\$15,000 to \$19,999	95 989	15.2	2 935	224 101	16.4	2 935	15 720	16.4	2 935	3 218	19.8	2 935	6 909	2 147	1 718	2 677
\$20,000 or more	711	13.8	1 584	1 801	12.8	1 584	91	12.8	1 584	24	—	1 584	—	2 147	1 718	2 677
Husband, not a high school graduate	941	14.5	2 491	2 344	13.0	2 491	122	13.0	2 491	81	—	2 491	97	—	—	—
Family income under \$4,000	920	14.1	1 465	2 185	7.0	1 465	64	7.0	1 465	53	—	1 465	138	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$7,999	8 026	14.4	2 733	80 446	13.1	2 733	1 052	13.1	2 733	458	14.5	2 733	1 361	3 015	2 175	3 453
\$8,000 to \$14,999	33 809	14.9	2 379	49 407	12.9	2 379	4 372	12.9	2 379	1 210	18.2	2 379	2 532	2 093	1 563	2 558
\$15,000 to \$19,999	29 500	15.5	2 315	68 287	17.5	2 315	5 154	17.5	2 315	1 805	16.7	2 315	1 442	1 907	1 396	2 289
\$20,000 or more	22 082	15.6	2 248	49 631	22.0	2 248	4 865	22.0	2 248	636	26.7	2 248	1 319	2 074	1 737	2 830
Husband, blue collar or service worker	218 907	15.1	2 255	493 673	17.4	2 255	38 180	17.4	2 255	1 657	19.3	2 255	78 853	2 503	2 118	3 102
Family income under \$4,000	90 681	15.1	2 220	201 352	18.2	2 220	16 459	18.2	2 220	1 674	18.5	2 220	50 358	2 634	2 219	3 233
\$4,000 to \$7,999	1 419	14.5	1 699	2 990	20.3	1 699	288	20.3	1 699	1 213	16.4	1 699	3 162	2 607	2 240	3 118
\$8,000 to \$14,999	2 834	13.4	2 319	6 573	19.9	2 319	563	19.9	2 319	2 093	14.2	2 319	6 221	2 972	2 261	3 466
\$15,000 to \$19,999	18 965	14.7	2 656	42 537	18.4	2 656	2 788	18.4	2 656	1 175	20.5	2 656	2 555	2 678	2 400	3 446
\$20,000 or more	42 400	14.6	2 243	94 611	17.9	2 243	7 598	17.9	2 243	5 254	18.7	2 243	14 026	2 670	2 232	3 359
Husband, high school, 4 years	17 053	15.6	2 192	37 375	21.2	2 192	3 618	21.2	2 192	6 804	18.8	2 192	17 308	2 544	2 160	3 130
Family income under \$4,000	4 937	15.9	1 753	10 608	21.0	1 753	1 038	21.0	1 753	458	8.5	1 753	1 319	2 880	1 791	3 148
\$4,000 to \$7,999	107 326	15.2	2 256	242 116	17.0	2 256	18 201	17.0	2 256	10 374	22.0	2 256	23 128	2 229	1 924	2 850
\$8,000 to \$14,999	996	14.0	2 213	2 204	19.5	2 213	194	19.5	2 213	382	17.3	2 213	1 118	2 138	1 658	2 584
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 071	13.5	2 442	4 643	16.6	2 442	343	16.6	2 442	730	11.1	2 442	1 561	2 395	2 122	3 136
\$20,000 or more	17 509	15.0	2 339	40 762	12.3	2 339	3 288	12.3	2 339	2 454	23.6	2 339	5 877	2 895	2 089	2 766
Husband, college, 1 year or more	53 190	15.2	2 281	121 302	16.1	2 281	8 588	16.1	2 281	4 531	24.5	2 281	9 467	2 089	1 862	2 885
Family income under \$4,000	7 465	15.6	1 732	15 892	21.4	1 732	5 238	21.4	1 732	1 612	15.4	1 732	3 935	2 441	1 916	2 885
\$4,000 to \$7,999	20 900	15.9	2 202	50 205	19.2	2 202	3 520	19.2	2 202	2 726	—	2 202	5 587	2 441	1 916	2 885
\$8,000 to \$14,999	117	14.8	1 734	1 313	16.8	1 734	16	16.8	1 734	2 007	12.6	1 734	5 367	2 674	1 953	3 058
\$15,000 to \$19,999	461	14.0	2 269	1 046	14.5	2 269	67	14.5	2 269	23	—	2 269	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 or more	375	14.1	1 671	7 350	9.7	1 671	81	9.7	1 671	21	—	1 671	33	—	—	—
Husband, not a high school graduate	2 876	14.7	2 569	23 178	13.9	2 569	1 257	13.9	2 569	411	4.6	2 569	1 370	3 333	2 139	3 058
Family income under \$4,000	9 021	14.7	2 985	13 328	22.3	2 985	1 354	22.3	2 985	1 070	17.6	2 985	2 430	2 271	1 736	2 755
\$4,000 to \$7,999	6 083	15.5	2 161	4 250	23.7	2 161	466	23.7	2 161	369	—	2 161	1 241	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$14,999	1 967	15.3	2 831	4 250	23.7	2 831	466	23.7	2 831	80	—	2 831	251	—	—	—

WIFE MARRIED AT AGE 22 AND OVER—Con.
Wife in Labor Force, High School, 4 Years

Table 57. Age at Marriage, Education, and Labor Force Status of Wife and Husband's Education and Occupation, by Family Income in 1969, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, for Women Married Once Who Are Wives of Civilian Household Heads Employed in Nonfarm Occupations: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	White wives 35 to 44 years old					Negro wives 35 to 44 years old								
	Total		Childless		Mean years since marriage	Children ever born		Childless		Mean years since marriage	Children ever born			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		Actual rate	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers	Number		Percent	Number	Standard deviation	Per 1,000 mothers
United States	344 415	14.9	49 810	14.5	826 222	2 399	1 605	2 805	7 266	18.7	78 590	2 019	1 609	2 482
Husband, white collar worker	267 969	15.0	36 735	13.7	645 692	2 410	1 559	2 792	3 778	18.1	41 109	1 970	1 488	2 406
Husband not a high school graduate	10 494	14.9	2 094	20.0	22 773	2 170	1 650	2 711	345	22.5	2 471	1 615	1 177	2 085
Family income under \$4,000	317	...	41	...	757	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	286	...	40	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	289	...	39	...	716	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 227	13.6	180	14.7	2 771	2 258	1 445	2 647	49	...	58	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 715	15.4	614	16.5	8 321	2 240	1 645	2 683	107	26.4	631	1 554	1 181	2 446
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 828	14.9	482	24.1	5 900	2 086	1 709	2 749	168	39.2	511	1 191	1 259	2 421
\$20,000 or more	1 832	14.6	498	27.2	3 558	1 942	1 641	2 667	21	...	540	...	...	...
Husband, high school, 4 years	33 859	14.9	5 512	16.3	77 449	2 287	1 606	2 732	590	23.1	4 871	1 904	1 579	2 475
Family income under \$4,000	363	...	49	...	866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	364	...	62	...	910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	543	14.6	20	3.7	1 184	2 180	1 111	2 264	44	...	132	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3 478	13.9	554	15.9	8 717	2 506	1 737	2 981	82	...	370	...	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 957	15.2	1 488	12.4	29 108	2 434	1 560	2 780	181	17.3	2 113	2 022	1 493	2 446
\$15,000 to \$19,999	9 356	15.0	1 969	21.0	16 878	2 115	1 598	2 678	212	22.7	1 743	1 870	1 541	2 421
\$20,000 or more	7 798	15.1	1 370	17.6	16 878	2 164	1 633	2 626	71	...	425	...	...	...
Husband, college, 1 year or more	223 616	15.0	29 129	13.0	545 470	2 439	1 546	2 805	2 843	16.9	33 767	2 013	1 495	2 424
Family income under \$4,000	1 556	13.6	214	13.8	3 910	2 513	1 660	2 914	81	...	232	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	1 579	13.9	230	14.6	3 587	2 272	1 479	2 659	128	...	353	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	1 556	14.6	275	17.7	3 676	2 362	1 642	2 870	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	10 367	14.3	1 370	13.2	25 526	2 462	1 609	2 837	66	8.1	2 244	2 760	1 712	3 004
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51 991	14.7	5 098	9.8	132 346	2 546	1 498	2 822	694	16.5	8 557	2 040	1 393	2 445
\$15,000 to \$19,999	65 192	15.0	7 812	12.0	161 710	2 481	1 552	2 818	1 044	18.9	5 793	1 955	1 529	2 411
\$20,000 or more	91 375	15.4	14 130	15.5	214 715	2 350	1 553	2 780	1 039	17.4	11 416	1 907	1 471	2 308
Husband, blue collar or service worker	76 446	14.6	13 075	17.1	180 530	2 362	1 758	2 849	3 488	19.3	37 481	2 075	1 736	2 572
Family income under \$4,000	22 017	14.7	4 315	19.6	49 191	2 234	1 785	2 779	1 646	19.8	18 200	2 188	1 886	2 728
Husband not a high school graduate	251	...	60	...	495	...	...	...	...	...	524	...	...	...
Family income under \$4,000	473	14.1	100	21.1	1 045	2 209	1 520	2 729	22	...	905	2 240	1 716	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	588	15.4	60	10.8	1 359	2 435	1 799	2 729	81	21.5	2 240	2 240	1 716	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 357	14.3	481	14.3	7 442	2 217	1 616	2 729	292	16.5	2 244	2 760	1 712	3 004
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8 223	14.5	1 745	20.0	19 849	2 275	1 852	2 845	681	20.2	8 557	2 040	1 393	2 445
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 303	14.9	1 408	22.3	13 305	2 111	1 676	2 718	365	20.8	5 793	1 955	1 529	2 411
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 352	15.8	461	19.6	5 696	2 422	2 037	3 012	118	23.3	1 154	2 276	2 030	2 308
\$20,000 or more	31 853	14.5	5 080	15.9	76 455	2 400	1 775	2 856	1 057	19.2	10 596	1 925	1 572	2 383
Husband, high school, 4 years	326	...	61	...	799	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Family income under \$4,000	575	13.9	63	11.0	1 430	2 487	1 744	2 793	19	...	402	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	387	...	43	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 887	13.7	421	10.8	9 749	2 508	1 509	2 813	128	14.5	1 979	2 236	1 665	2 614
\$8,000 to \$9,999	13 268	14.5	1 853	14.0	33 564	2 530	1 819	2 845	434	20.9	3 937	1 899	1 571	2 402
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 522	14.8	1 790	18.8	21 222	2 229	1 756	2 745	303	20.9	2 674	1 847	1 621	2 335
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 888	15.2	849	21.8	8 791	2 261	1 913	2 893	154	19.6	1 360	1 728	1 211	2 148
\$20,000 or more	22 576	14.7	3 680	16.3	54 884	2 431	1 699	2 905	785	18.5	8 685	2 047	1 611	2 512
Husband, college, 1 year or more	265	...	40	...	508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Family income under \$4,000	277	...	85	...	521	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$4,000 to \$5,999	232	...	64	...	543	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$6,000 to \$7,999	2 422	14.7	347	14.3	5 811	2 399	1 646	2 800	37	6.6	1 994	2 503	1 466	2 681
\$8,000 to \$9,999	7 489	14.5	982	13.1	19 577	2 614	1 711	3 009	334	21.4	3 116	1 996	1 727	2 540
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 103	14.8	1 124	15.8	17 257	2 430	1 699	2 886	217	17.1	2 549	2 006	1 453	2 418
\$15,000 to \$19,999	4 788	15.2	1 038	21.7	10 667	2 228	1 673	2 845	156	22.8	1 376	2 009	1 718	2 601
\$20,000 or more														

WIFE MARRIED AT AGE 22 AND OVER—Con.
 Wife in Labor Force, College, 1 Year or More

Table 58. Housing Characteristics by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Wives 35 to 44 Years Old of Household Heads: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old, of household heads						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old, of household heads						
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born			
		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
UNITED STATES													
Value of Property													
Total in specified owner occupied nonfarm units ¹	6 016 380	363 389	6.0	18 417 657	3 061	3 258	382 011	36 862	9.6	1 455 690	3 811	4 218	
Less than \$7,500	382 281	21 085	5.5	1 394 064	3 647	3 860	78 027	6 114	7.8	380 910	4 882	5 297	
\$7,500 to \$9,999	322 604	17 451	5.4	1 071 766	3 322	3 512	53 565	5 129	9.6	219 087	4 090	4 523	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 003 349	57 209	5.7	3 123 333	3 113	3 301	99 185	9 789	9.9	368 710	3 717	4 124	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 245 306	73 205	5.9	3 783 015	3 038	3 228	78 077	7 955	10.2	273 018	3 497	3 893	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 039 968	64 737	6.2	3 080 201	2 962	3 158	37 120	3 676	9.9	114 185	3 076	3 414	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 124 979	74 520	6.6	3 286 833	2 922	3 129	26 284	2 945	11.2	73 797	2 808	3 162	
\$35,000 or more	897 893	55 182	6.1	2 678 445	2 983	3 178	9 753	1 254	12.9	25 983	2 664	3 057	
Gross Rent													
Total in renter occupied nonfarm units ²	1 399 995	154 623	11.0	4 182 962	2 988	3 359	282 749	38 093	13.5	1 054 165	3 728	4 309	
Less than \$30	5 795	429	7.4	24 212	4 178	4 512	4 394	646	14.7	22 971	5 228	6 129	
\$30 to \$59	62 882	6 466	10.3	225 402	3 585	3 995	30 833	4 551	14.8	132 948	4 312	5 059	
\$60 to \$79	128 734	14 934	11.6	402 732	3 128	3 539	43 758	6 255	14.3	165 119	3 773	4 403	
\$80 to \$99	194 723	20 997	10.8	592 350	3 042	3 410	54 345	8 020	14.8	191 817	3 530	4 141	
\$100 to \$149	446 889	49 134	11.0	1 339 097	2 996	3 367	97 657	12 989	13.3	335 842	3 439	3 967	
\$150 to \$249	350 347	43 586	12.4	965 638	2 756	3 148	33 829	4 004	11.8	120 448	3 560	4 038	
\$250 or more	77 749	9 986	12.8	203 845	2 622	3 008	1 675	166	9.9	6 053	3 614	4 011	
No cash rent	132 876	9 091	6.8	429 686	3 234	3 471	16 258	1 462	9.0	78 967	4 857	5 337	
Plumbing Facilities													
Total	8 633 412	602 607	7.0	26 592 527	3 080	3 311	763 144	85 002	11.1	2 966 575	3 887	4 375	
With plumbing facilities ³	8 430 268	591 436	7.0	25 710 372	3 050	3 280	661 630	78 268	11.8	2 361 688	3 569	4 048	
For exclusive use of one household	8 423 236	590 225	7.0	25 692 340	3 050	3 280	659 243	77 634	11.8	2 356 266	3 574	4 051	
Shared with another household	7 032	1 211	17.2	18 032	2 564	3 098	2 387	634	26.6	5 422	2 271	3 093	
Lacking some facilities	143 142	7 792	5.4	595 904	4 163	4 403	43 500	3 457	7.9	231 174	5 314	5 773	
Lacking oil facilities	60 002	3 379	5.6	286 251	4 771	5 055	58 014	3 277	5.6	373 713	6 442	6 827	
Number of Rooms in Housing Unit													
Total	8 633 412	602 607	7.0	26 592 527	3 080	3 311	763 144	85 002	11.1	2 966 575	3 887	4 375	
1 room	11 642	2 710	23.3	27 800	2 388	3 112	2 199	682	31.0	5 497	2 500	3 624	
2 rooms	36 659	10 399	28.4	76 816	2 095	2 925	9 584	3 073	32.1	20 819	2 172	3 198	
3 rooms	181 803	54 691	30.1	368 443	2 027	2 899	52 086	12 752	24.5	149 076	2 862	3 790	
4 rooms	845 714	122 991	14.5	2 039 004	2 411	2 821	138 267	21 325	15.4	470 607	3 404	4 024	
5 rooms	2 225 639	166 317	7.5	6 376 103	2 865	3 096	210 938	22 888	10.9	804 811	3 815	4 280	
6 rooms	2 397 156	129 685	5.4	7 421 631	3 096	3 273	202 795	15 473	7.6	844 831	4 166	4 510	
7 rooms	1 434 875	65 712	4.6	4 758 326	3 316	3 475	86 553	5 877	6.8	379 399	4 383	4 703	
8 rooms	857 298	30 418	3.5	3 044 794	3 552	3 682	37 321	1 949	5.2	177 770	4 763	5 026	
9 rooms or more	642 626	19 684	3.1	2 479 610	3 859	3 980	23 401	983	4.2	113 765	4 862	5 075	
Persons Per Room in Housing Unit													
Total	8 633 412	602 607	7.0	26 592 527	3 080	3 311	763 144	85 002	11.1	2 966 575	3 887	4 375	
Less than 1.01	7 393 598	593 996	8.0	19 953 733	2 699	2 935	498 761	81 810	16.4	1 265 951	2 888	3 036	
1.01 to 1.50	1 003 166	5 008	0.5	5 079 713	5 064	5 089	162 966	2 054	1.3	914 244	5 610	5 682	
1.51 and over	236 648	3 603	1.5	1 559 081	6 588	6 690	101 417	1 138	1.1	786 380	7 754	7 842	
URBANIZED AREAS													
Value of Property													
Total in specified owner occupied nonfarm units ¹	3 703 175	231 978	6.3	11 195 102	3 023	3 225	278 487	28 608	10.3	986 588	3 543	3 948	
Less than \$7,500	82 253	4 905	6.0	300 521	3 654	3 885	30 786	2 940	9.5	134 590	4 372	4 833	
\$7,500 to \$9,999	121 716	7 068	5.8	408 432	3 356	3 562	37 568	3 523	9.4	148 574	3 955	4 364	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	508 364	31 479	6.2	1 586 195	3 120	3 326	78 580	8 094	10.3	286 709	3 649	4 068	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	765 988	46 737	6.1	2 343 394	3 059	3 258	67 103	6 818	10.2	231 592	3 451	3 842	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	712 211	44 203	6.2	2 119 326	2 976	3 173	32 862	3 492	10.6	100 301	3 052	3 415	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	819 982	55 284	6.7	2 384 874	2 908	3 119	23 401	2 594	11.1	64 051	2 737	3 078	
\$35,000 or more	692 661	42 302	6.1	2 052 360	2 963	3 156	8 187	1 147	14.0	20 771	2 537	2 950	
Gross Rent													
Total in renter occupied nonfarm units ²	912 861	120 243	13.2	2 523 293	2 764	3 183	223 716	32 460	14.5	760 276	3 398	3 975	
Less than \$30	979	93	9.5	2 869	2 931	3 238	511	217	42.5	1 225	2 397	...	
\$30 to \$59	19 820	2 848	14.4	63 118	3 185	3 719	11 682	2 255	19.3	39 485	3 380	4 189	
\$60 to \$79	64 556	9 825	15.2	181 817	2 816	3 322	32 590	5 322	16.3	111 933	3 435	4 105	
\$80 to \$99	119 243	15 414	12.9	341 762	2 866	3 292	48 443	7 582	15.7	162 412	3 353	3 975	
\$100 to \$149	310 953	40 179	12.9	878 484	2 825	3 244	91 462	12 387	13.5	307 847	3 366	3 893	
\$150 to \$249	279 399	38 666	13.8	733 694	2 626	3 048	32 860	3 919	11.9	116 517	3 546	4 026	
\$250 or more	67 690	9 325	13.8	171 214	2 529	2 934	1 555	166	10.7	5 342	3 435	3 846	
No cash rent	50 221	3 893	7.8	150 335	2 993	3 245	4 613	612	13.3	15 515	3 363	3 878	

¹Limited to one-family homes on less than 10 acres and no business on property.

²Excludes one-family homes on 10 acres or more.

³Flush toilet, bathtub or shower, and hot and cold piped water.

Table 58. **Housing Characteristics by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Wives 35 to 44 Years Old of Household Heads: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old, of household heads						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old, of household heads					
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born		
		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued												
Plumbing Facilities												
Total.....	4 902 473	379 922	7.7	14 505 839	2 959	3 207	553 406	68 260	12.3	1 920 164	3 470	3 958
With plumbing facilities ¹	4 877 478	378 064	7.8	14 414 175	2 955	3 204	541 653	66 908	12.4	1 863 531	3 440	3 925
For exclusive use of one household.....	4 872 556	377 047	7.7	14 402 722	2 956	3 204	539 517	66 315	12.3	1 858 926	3 446	3 928
Shared with another household.....	4 922	1 017	20.7	11 453	2 327	2 933	2 136	593	27.8	4 605	2 156	2 984
Lacking some facilities.....	23 814	1 755	7.4	85 191	3 577	3 862	9 955	1 034	10.4	47 523	4 774	5 327
Lacking all facilities.....	1 181	103	8.7	6 473	5 481	6 005	1 798	318	17.7	9 110	5 067	6 155
Number of Rooms in Housing Unit												
Total.....	4 902 473	379 922	7.7	14 505 839	2 959	3 207	553 406	68 260	12.3	1 920 164	3 470	3 958
1 room.....	7 097	2 028	28.6	13 895	1 958	2 741	1 757	639	36.4	3 516	2 001	3 145
2 rooms.....	24 736	7 764	31.4	45 470	1 838	2 679	7 301	2 624	35.9	12 595	1 725	2 693
3 rooms.....	118 719	41 830	35.2	200 795	1 691	2 611	36 999	10 512	28.4	82 939	2 242	3 191
4 rooms.....	446 461	72 766	16.3	981 299	2 198	2 626	90 301	16 017	17.7	244 593	2 709	3 293
5 rooms.....	1 203 691	100 882	8.4	3 313 716	2 753	3 005	150 312	18 222	12.1	504 400	3 356	3 819
6 rooms.....	1 371 583	81 442	5.9	4 104 425	2 992	3 181	150 358	12 584	8.4	568 290	3 780	4 125
7 rooms.....	835 002	42 017	5.0	2 659 309	3 185	3 354	67 270	5 181	7.7	276 715	4 113	4 457
8 rooms.....	511 565	18 734	3.7	1 750 710	3 422	3 552	29 584	1 561	5.3	134 332	4 541	4 794
9 rooms or more.....	383 619	12 459	3.2	1 436 220	3 744	3 870	19 524	920	4.7	92 784	4 752	4 987
Persons Per Room in Housing Unit												
Total.....	4 902 473	379 922	7.7	14 505 839	2 959	3 207	553 406	68 260	12.3	1 920 164	3 470	3 958
Less than 1.01.....	4 248 881	374 266	8.8	11 132 440	2 620	2 873	392 551	65 866	16.8	971 624	2 475	2 974
1.01 to 1.50.....	538 847	3 036	0.6	2 667 358	4 950	4 978	112 984	1 470	1.3	612 296	5 419	5 491
1.51 and over.....	114 745	2 620	2.3	706 041	6 153	6 297	47 871	924	1.9	336 244	7 024	7 162
OTHER URBAN												
Value of Property												
Total in specified owner occupied nonfarm units ¹	943 207	50 120	5.3	2 892 263	3 066	3 239	43 379	4 021	9.3	176 006	4 057	4 472
Less than \$7,500.....	88 110	4 735	5.4	316 786	3 595	3 800	17 564	1 435	8.2	81 903	4 663	5 078
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	79 167	4 292	5.4	256 561	3 241	3 427	7 598	869	11.4	30 429	4 005	4 522
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	226 064	11 569	5.1	687 040	3 039	3 203	10 098	929	9.2	36 714	3 636	4 004
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	218 058	11 671	5.4	646 385	2 964	3 132	4 532	539	11.9	16 113	3 555	4 035
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	141 576	8 105	5.7	412 574	2 914	3 091	2 130	73	3.4	6 354	2 983	3 089
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	123 873	6 555	5.3	366 439	2 958	3 123	991	136	13.7	3 254	3 284	3 806
\$35,000 or more.....	66 359	3 193	4.8	206 478	3 112	3 269	466	40	8.6	1 239	2 659	2 908
Gross Rent												
Total in renter occupied nonfarm units ²	250 092	19 236	7.7	810 074	3 239	3 509	30 836	3 372	10.9	135 887	4 407	4 948
Less than \$30.....	662	60	9.1	2 608	3 940	4 332	669	113	16.9	3 185	4 761	5 728
\$30 to \$59.....	13 914	1 530	11.0	48 334	3 474	3 903	10 081	1 377	13.7	44 134	4 378	5 071
\$60 to \$79.....	31 215	2 898	9.3	103 174	3 305	3 644	7 729	649	8.4	33 895	4 385	4 787
\$80 to \$99.....	40 610	3 394	8.4	128 844	3 173	3 462	4 145	271	6.5	21 447	5 174	5 536
\$100 to \$149.....	79 157	5 471	6.9	260 969	3 297	3 542	4 444	556	12.5	18 674	4 202	4 803
\$150 to \$249.....	42 450	3 178	7.5	132 953	3 132	3 385	557	44	7.9	2 343	4 206	4 567
\$250 or more.....	4 780	300	6.3	15 413	3 224	3 440	16	—	—	80	...	...
No cash rent.....	37 304	2 405	6.4	117 779	3 157	3 375	3 195	362	11.3	12 129	3 796	4 281
Plumbing Facilities												
Total.....	1 265 343	75 661	6.0	3 911 642	3 091	3 288	77 130	7 819	10.1	322 161	4 177	4 648
With plumbing facilities ¹	1 250 963	74 772	6.0	3 848 835	3 077	3 272	61 883	6 357	10.3	245 943	3 974	4 429
For exclusive use of one household.....	1 250 166	74 623	6.0	3 846 770	3 077	3 272	61 713	6 336	10.3	245 426	3 977	4 432
Shared with another household.....	797	149	18.7	2 065	2 591	3 187	1170	21	...	517	...	...
Lacking some facilities.....	12 623	791	6.3	53 818	4 263	4 549	12 112	1 185	9.8	59 422	4 906	5 438
Lacking all facilities.....	1 757	98	5.6	8 989	5 116	5 418	3 135	277	8.8	16 796	5 358	5 877
Number of Rooms in Housing Unit												
Total.....	1 265 343	75 661	6.0	3 911 642	3 091	3 288	77 130	7 819	10.1	322 161	4 177	4 648
1 room.....	1 411	250	17.7	3 502	2 482	3 016	258	43	...	941	...	...
2 rooms.....	4 212	1 117	26.5	10 822	2 569	3 497	1 151	272	23.6	3 310	2 876	3 766
3 rooms.....	20 923	5 155	24.6	51 891	2 480	3 291	6 612	1 267	19.2	24 688	3 734	4 619
4 rooms.....	127 166	16 821	13.2	314 861	2 476	2 853	16 206	2 348	14.5	57 287	3 535	4 134
5 rooms.....	355 104	24 120	6.8	1 005 551	2 832	3 038	23 886	2 242	9.4	100 938	4 226	4 664
6 rooms.....	357 805	16 009	4.5	1 104 984	3 088	3 233	18 006	1 191	6.6	82 441	4 579	4 903
7 rooms.....	203 679	7 227	3.5	685 273	3 364	3 488	7 083	312	4.4	33 758	4 766	4 986
8 rooms.....	113 063	3 153	2.8	410 920	3 634	3 739	2 359	129	5.5	12 272	5 202	5 503
9 rooms or more.....	81 980	1 809	2.2	323 838	3 950	4 039	1 569	15	1.0	6 526	4 159	4 199
Persons Per Room in Housing Unit												
Total.....	1 265 343	75 661	6.0	3 911 642	3 091	3 288	77 130	7 819	10.1	322 161	4 177	4 648
Less than 1.01.....	1 097 834	74 610	6.8	3 002 168	2 735	2 934	46 249	7 420	16.0	119 139	2 576	3 068
1.01 to 1.50.....	135 195	717	0.5	687 979	5 089	5 116	16 670	301	1.8	92 558	5 552	5 654
1.51 and over.....	32 314	334	1.0	221 495	6 854	6 926	14 211	98	0.7	110 464	7 773	7 827

¹Limited to one-family homes on less than 10 acres and no business on property.

²Excludes one-family homes on 10 acres or more.

³Flush toilet, bathtub or shower, and hot and cold piped water.

Table 58. Housing Characteristics by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Wives 35 to 44 Years Old of Household Heads: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old, of household heads						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old, of household heads					
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born		
		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
NORTHEAST—Continued												
Plumbing Facilities												
Total.....	2 158 958	160 169	7.4	6 437 558	2 982	3 221	155 607	18 579	11.9	495 631	3 185	3 617
With plumbing facilities ³	2 133 951	158 523	7.4	6 341 238	2 972	3 210	153 645	18 403	12.0	486 253	3 165	3 595
For exclusive use of one household.....	2 130 858	157 998	7.4	6 332 702	2 972	3 210	152 713	18 066	11.8	484 545	3 173	3 599
Shared with another household.....	3 093	525	17.0	8 536	2 760	3 324	932	337	36.2	1 708	1 833	2 871
Lacking some facilities.....	22 668	1 448	6.4	84 931	3 747	4 002	1 762	150	8.5	8 234	4 673	5 108
Lacking all facilities.....	2 339	198	8.5	11 389	4 869	5 319	200	26	...	1 144	...	...
Number of Rooms in Housing Unit												
Total.....	2 158 958	160 169	7.4	6 437 558	2 982	3 221	155 607	18 579	11.9	495 631	3 185	3 617
1 room.....	2 373	622	26.2	5 006	2 110	2 859	712	279	39.2	1 410	1 980	3 256
2 rooms.....	7 454	3 157	42.4	9 413	1 263	2 191	2 393	1 020	42.6	2 872	1 200	2 092
3 rooms.....	53 818	21 776	40.5	71 442	1 327	2 230	11 740	3 579	30.5	20 546	1 750	2 518
4 rooms.....	200 130	31 649	15.8	405 872	2 028	2 409	29 454	4 577	15.5	68 039	2 310	2 735
5 rooms.....	431 312	35 255	8.2	1 154 509	2 677	2 915	37 255	3 545	9.5	121 844	3 271	3 614
6 rooms.....	606 630	34 683	5.7	1 821 914	3 003	3 185	39 109	3 491	8.9	132 095	3 378	3 709
7 rooms.....	386 095	17 397	4.5	1 253 013	3 245	3 398	18 217	1 414	7.8	71 857	3 945	4 276
8 rooms.....	266 190	9 277	3.5	926 255	3 480	3 605	9 555	446	4.7	41 954	4 391	4 606
9 rooms or more.....	204 956	6 353	3.1	790 134	3 855	3 978	7 172	228	3.2	35 014	4 882	5 042
Persons Per Room in Housing Unit												
Total.....	2 158 958	160 169	7.4	6 437 558	2 982	3 221	155 607	18 579	11.9	495 631	3 185	3 617
Less than 1.01.....	1 882 914	158 363	8.4	5 020 093	2 666	2 911	115 266	18 069	15.7	278 293	2 414	2 863
1.01 to 1.50.....	237 411	1 026	0.4	1 179 574	4 968	4 990	30 515	170	0.6	154 462	5 062	5 090
1.51 and over.....	38 633	780	2.0	237 891	6 158	6 285	9 826	340	3.5	62 876	6 399	6 628
SOUTH												
Value of Property												
Total in specified owner occupied nonfarm units ¹	1 724 407	109 188	6.3	4 934 168	2 861	3 055	203 420	18 767	9.2	832 461	4 092	4 508
Less than \$7,500.....	195 978	11 277	5.8	694 488	3 544	3 760	62 348	4 695	7.5	313 522	5 029	5 438
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	138 702	8 121	5.9	419 442	3 024	3 212	33 063	3 343	10.1	135 320	4 093	4 553
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	381 903	23 868	6.2	1 074 814	2 814	3 002	54 763	5 112	9.3	207 514	3 789	4 179
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	348 372	23 040	6.6	939 699	2 697	2 888	31 176	3 143	10.1	112 657	3 614	4 019
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	231 617	14 540	6.3	617 130	2 664	2 843	10 689	966	9.0	31 271	2 926	3 216
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	239 594	16 867	7.0	648 586	2 707	2 912	8 182	1 146	14.0	22 922	2 802	3 258
\$35,000 or more.....	188 241	11 475	6.1	540 009	2 869	3 055	3 199	362	11.3	9 255	2 893	3 262
Gross Rent												
Total in renter occupied nonfarm units ²	397 650	36 116	9.1	1 257 640	3 163	3 479	125 707	15 639	12.4	541 928	4 311	4 924
Less than \$30.....	4 219	323	7.7	19 215	4 554	4 932	4 283	580	13.5	22 884	5 343	6 180
\$30 to \$39.....	37 202	3 156	8.5	147 774	3 972	4 340	27 205	3 821	14.0	122 603	4 507	5 243
\$40 to \$49.....	46 803	4 102	8.8	160 996	3 440	3 770	27 023	3 515	13.0	115 537	4 276	4 915
\$50 to \$59.....	55 730	4 915	8.8	182 313	3 271	3 588	21 705	2 842	13.1	87 193	4 017	4 622
\$60 to \$69.....	103 074	9 701	9.4	309 945	3 007	3 319	25 714	3 281	12.8	95 757	3 724	4 269
\$70 to \$79.....	81 252	8 812	10.8	220 280	2 711	3 041	7 139	764	10.7	28 808	4 035	4 519
\$80 to \$89.....	16 387	1 729	10.6	44 452	2 713	3 033	366	30	...	1 676	...	...
\$90 to \$99.....	52 983	3 378	6.4	172 665	3 259	3 481	12 272	806	6.6	67 470	5 498	5 884
No cash rent.....												
Plumbing Facilities												
Total.....	2 496 969	172 219	6.9	7 366 584	2 950	3 169	383 280	38 260	10.0	1 683 121	4 391	4 878
With plumbing facilities ³	2 377 932	166 188	7.0	6 835 885	2 875	3 091	286 804	32 179	11.2	1 101 095	3 839	4 324
For exclusive use of one household.....	2 376 524	166 006	7.0	6 832 238	2 875	3 091	286 196	32 028	11.2	1 099 331	3 841	4 325
Shared with another household.....	1 408	182	12.9	3 647	2 590	2 975	608	151	24.8	1 764	2 901	3 860
Lacking some facilities.....	77 704	3 829	4.9	333 229	4 288	4 511	39 349	2 947	7.5	212 876	5 410	5 848
Lacking all facilities.....	41 333	2 202	5.3	197 470	4 778	5 046	57 127	3 134	5.5	369 150	6 462	6 837
Number of Rooms in Housing Unit												
Total.....	2 496 969	172 219	6.9	7 366 584	2 950	3 169	383 280	38 260	10.0	1 683 121	4 391	4 878
1 room.....	4 077	988	24.2	9 449	2 318	3 059	918	209	22.8	3 123	3 402	4 405
2 rooms.....	13 076	2 852	21.8	31 463	2 406	3 077	5 024	1 246	24.8	14 585	2 903	3 861
3 rooms.....	54 702	11 874	21.7	137 353	2 511	3 207	30 662	6 113	19.9	109 073	3 557	4 443
4 rooms.....	286 800	36 454	12.7	772 903	2 695	3 087	81 271	10 672	13.1	332 619	4 093	4 711
5 rooms.....	719 334	51 380	7.1	2 060 694	2 865	3 085	106 519	9 698	9.1	471 862	4 430	4 874
6 rooms.....	694 397	36 538	5.3	2 061 174	2 968	3 133	98 760	6 411	6.5	464 785	4 706	5 033
7 rooms.....	374 763	18 653	5.0	1 139 120	3 040	3 199	37 902	2 497	6.6	179 513	4 736	5 070
8 rooms.....	197 518	7 942	4.0	630 713	3 193	3 327	14 695	946	6.4	73 393	4 994	5 338
9 rooms or more.....	152 302	5 538	3.6	523 715	3 439	3 568	7 529	468	6.2	34 168	4 538	4 839
Persons Per Room in Housing Unit												
Total.....	2 496 969	172 219	6.9	7 366 584	2 950	3 169	383 280	38 260	10.0	1 683 121	4 391	4 878
Less than 1.01.....	2 141 862	169 488	7.9	5 491 633	2 564	2 784	218 422	36 478	16.7	564 321	2 584	3 102
1.01 to 1.50.....	270 127	1 397	0.5	1 318 475	4 881	4 906	89 325	1 299	1.5	513 985	5 754	5 839
1.51 and over.....	84 980	1 334	1.6	556 476	6 548	6 653	75 533	483	0.6	604 815	8 007	8 059

¹Limited to one-family homes on less than 10 acres and no business on property.

²Excludes one-family homes on 10 acres or more.

³Flush toilet, bathtub or shower, and hot and cold piped water.

Table 59. Number of Housing Units in Structure by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 15 Years Old and Over and Race and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White					Negro								
	Women				Children ever born		Women				Children ever born			
	Total	Ever married		Childless	Per 1,000 total wom- en	Per 1,000 wom- en ever mar- ried	Total	Ever married		Childless	Per 1,000 total wom- en	Per 1,000 wom- en ever mar- ried		
		Total	Number					Percent	Total				Number	Percent
URBANIZED AREAS														
15 to 19 years	4 564 225	479 705	261 284	54.5	269 241	59	561	814 245	94 981	30 032	31.6	95 785	118	1 008
In households	4 268 106	477 096	259 017	54.3	268 492	63	563	783 872	94 053	29 409	31.3	95 223	121	1 012
1 unit	3 312 814	212 707	107 771	50.7	131 046	40	616	470 940	40 474	12 464	30.8	41 256	88	1 019
Detached	3 156 449	193 240	98 031	50.7	118 563	38	614	374 067	30 842	9 783	31.7	30 967	83	1 004
Attached	156 365	19 467	9 740	50.0	12 483	80	641	96 873	9 632	2 681	27.8	10 289	106	1 068
2 units	316 883	64 337	32 965	51.2	38 910	123	605	90 607	13 150	3 924	29.8	13 496	149	1 026
3 or 4 units	192 363	55 885	29 863	53.4	32 028	166	573	66 418	12 694	3 989	31.4	13 459	203	1 060
5 or more units	410 516	127 142	78 448	61.7	58 231	142	458	154 105	8 897	8 897	32.5	26 739	174	976
Trailer	35 530	17 025	9 970	58.6	8 277	233	486	1 802	329	135	...	273	151	...
In group quarters	296 119	2 609	2 267	86.9	749	3	287	30 373	929	623	67.1	562	19	606
20 to 24 years	4 430 533	2 684 019	1 117 169	41.6	2 445 978	552	911	711 221	405 521	87 839	21.7	629 560	885	1 552
In households	4 199 440	2 676 701	1 111 823	41.5	2 442 716	582	913	688 013	402 923	86 506	21.5	627 348	912	1 557
1 unit	2 074 479	1 200 866	370 700	30.9	1 357 352	654	1 130	294 345	153 239	29 307	19.1	251 490	854	1 641
Detached	1 912 024	1 100 815	336 666	30.6	1 251 739	655	1 137	228 107	119 318	23 732	19.9	192 817	845	1 616
Attached	162 455	100 051	34 034	34.0	105 613	650	1 056	66 238	33 921	5 575	16.4	58 673	886	1 730
2 units	503 708	365 466	143 966	39.4	335 712	666	919	91 697	58 700	12 782	21.8	89 926	981	1 532
3 or 4 units	379 469	275 669	120 854	43.8	233 877	616	848	82 700	53 853	11 115	20.6	84 555	1 020	1 570
5 or more units	1 164 528	764 515	446 154	58.4	459 183	394	601	217 562	135 937	32 985	24.3	199 565	917	1 468
Trailer	77 256	70 185	30 149	43.0	56 592	733	806	1 539	1 194	317	26.5	1 812	1 177	1 518
In group quarters	231 093	7 318	5 346	73.1	3 262	14	446	23 208	2 598	1 333	51.3	2 212	95	851
25 to 29 years	3 527 234	3 054 054	576 611	18.9	5 465 647	1 550	1 790	584 208	460 391	61 051	13.3	1 101 265	1 885	2 392
In households	3 500 074	3 048 958	574 546	18.8	5 458 707	1 560	1 790	579 826	458 525	60 547	13.2	1 097 730	1 893	2 394
1 unit	2 180 612	1 987 834	251 983	12.7	3 959 485	1 816	1 992	247 955	201 479	20 750	10.3	521 077	2 101	2 586
Detached	2 052 336	1 877 282	234 060	12.5	3 748 109	1 826	1 997	194 835	160 094	16 678	10.4	408 044	2 094	2 549
Attached	128 276	110 552	17 923	16.2	211 376	1 648	1 912	53 120	41 385	4 072	9.8	113 033	2 128	2 731
2 units	350 090	305 780	63 109	20.6	514 923	1 471	1 684	78 882	62 943	8 595	13.7	149 471	1 895	2 375
3 or 4 units	229 151	192 724	48 621	25.2	304 360	1 328	1 579	68 469	53 105	7 708	14.5	121 273	1 771	2 284
5 or more units	696 112	521 621	200 991	38.5	615 544	884	1 180	183 286	139 881	23 359	16.7	303 128	1 654	2 167
Trailer	44 109	40 999	9 842	24.0	64 395	1 460	1 571	1 234	1 117	135	12.1	2 781	2 254	2 490
In group quarters	27 160	5 096	2 065	40.5	6 940	256	1 362	4 382	1 866	504	27.0	3 535	807	1 894
30 to 34 years	2 899 795	2 667 683	248 801	9.3	6 970 209	2 404	2 613	525 894	460 001	44 848	9.7	1 455 457	2 768	3 164
In households	2 878 789	2 663 444	247 962	9.3	6 960 488	2 418	2 613	522 344	458 109	44 531	9.7	1 450 438	2 777	3 166
1 unit	2 152 922	2 054 718	137 660	6.7	5 649 357	2 624	2 749	263 901	238 115	19 022	8.0	803 486	3 045	3 374
Detached	2 049 385	1 960 366	129 029	6.6	5 395 893	2 633	2 752	212 066	193 094	15 783	8.2	646 396	3 048	3 348
Attached	103 537	94 352	8 631	9.1	253 464	2 448	2 686	51 835	45 021	3 239	7.2	157 090	3 031	3 489
2 units	218 047	194 343	21 965	11.3	477 128	2 188	2 455	68 200	58 951	6 464	11.0	177 501	2 603	3 011
3 or 4 units	129 394	111 344	16 545	14.9	261 630	2 022	2 350	51 985	44 909	5 597	12.5	134 490	2 587	2 995
5 or more units	352 366	278 928	67 897	24.3	522 345	1 482	1 873	137 299	115 322	13 348	11.6	332 615	2 423	2 884
Trailer	26 060	24 111	3 895	16.2	50 028	1 920	2 075	959	812	100	12.3	2 346	2 446	2 889
In group quarters	21 006	4 239	839	19.8	9 721	463	2 293	3 550	1 892	317	16.8	5 019	1 414	2 653
35 to 39 years	2 847 480	2 663 637	212 012	8.0	7 893 452	2 772	2 963	491 004	444 203	47 515	10.7	1 560 228	3 178	3 512
In households	2 826 994	2 658 619	211 129	7.9	7 880 039	2 787	2 964	487 451	441 790	47 194	10.7	1 553 655	3 187	3 517
1 unit	2 233 287	2 149 511	132 132	6.1	6 639 380	2 973	3 089	271 614	252 237	21 815	8.6	947 161	3 487	3 755
Detached	2 137 357	2 061 642	125 566	6.1	6 373 479	2 982	3 091	217 424	203 591	18 215	7.9	761 651	3 503	3 741
Attached	95 930	87 869	6 566	7.5	265 901	2 772	3 026	54 190	48 646	3 600	8.4	185 510	3 423	3 813
2 units	190 769	171 630	17 564	10.2	471 073	2 469	2 745	60 844	54 938	6 959	12.7	184 569	3 033	3 360
3 or 4 units	108 362	94 305	11 655	12.4	248 732	2 295	2 638	43 305	37 895	5 347	14.1	120 787	2 789	3 187
5 or more units	273 980	223 989	46 362	20.7	477 784	1 744	2 133	110 810	95 937	13 015	13.6	296 948	2 680	3 095
Trailer	20 596	19 184	3 416	17.8	43 070	2 091	2 245	878	783	58	7.4	4 190	4 772	5 351
In group quarters	20 486	5 018	883	17.6	13 413	655	2 673	3 553	2 413	321	13.3	6 573	1 850	2 724
40 to 44 years	3 189 446	2 998 026	268 400	9.0	8 606 010	2 698	2 871	485 519	448 248	63 239	14.1	1 536 352	3 164	3 427
In households	3 166 962	2 990 945	267 277	8.9	8 589 971	2 712	2 872	481 975	445 747	62 749	14.1	1 529 914	3 174	3 432
1 unit	2 495 996	2 406 779	174 100	7.2	7 201 707	2 885	2 992	282 627	267 439	33 776	12.6	974 063	3 446	3 642
Detached	2 382 693	2 302 272	165 426	7.2	6 899 787	2 896	2 997	227 541	216 808	27 892	12.9	792 642	3 484	3 656
Attached	113 303	104 507	8 674	8.3	301 920	2 665	2 889	55 086	50 631	5 884	11.6	181 421	3 293	3 583
2 units	218 821	198 093	21 316	10.8	527 271	2 410	2 662	56 466	51 497	8 457	16.4	165 033	2 923	3 205
3 or 4 units	120 027	105 943	14 676	13.9	273 936	2 282	2 586	42 075	38 135	6 252	16.4	119 435	2 839	3 132
5 or more units	307 091	256 472	52 481	20.5	536 603	1 747	2 092	99 945	87 906	14 131	16.1	268 524	2 687	3 055
Trailer	25 027	23 658	4 704	19.9	50 454	2 016	2 133	862	770	133	17.3	2 859	3 317	3 713
In group quarters	22 484	7 081	1 123	15.9	16 039	713	2 265	3 544	2 501	490	19.6	6 438	1 817	2 574
45 to 49 years	3 328 385	3 131 483	343 145	11.0	8 188 000	2 460	2 615	435 771	405 728	76 626	18.9	1 209 663	2 776	2 981
In households	3 303 096	3 121 938	341 351	10.9	8 169 417	2 473	2 617	431 813	402 992	76 030	18.9	1 203 117	2 786	2 985
1 unit	2 524 419	2 433 351	227 268	9.3	6 623 735	2 624	2 722	252 403	240 462	42 043	17.5	764 166	3 028	3 178
Detached	2 400 238	2 317 788	215 980	9.3	6 322 672	2 634	2 728	200 528	192 389	33 591	17.5	610 840	3 046	3 175
Attached	124 181	115 563	11 288	9.8	301 063	2 424	2 605	51 875	48 073	8 452	17.6	153 326	2 956	3 189
2 units	251 251	227 951	27 923	12.2	560 135	2 229	2 457	55 920	51 647	10				

Table 59. Number of Housing Units in Structure by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 15 Years Old and Over and Race and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White						Negro							
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born				
	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married		
		Total	Number					Percent	Total				Number	Percent
			Childless					Childless						
RURAL														
15 to 19 years	2 171 675	294 405	151 437	51.4	179 435	83	609	260 836	26 794	8 096	30.2	28 374	109	1 059
In households	2 116 948	293 307	150 589	51.3	179 034	85	610	251 697	26 460	7 881	29.8	28 212	112	1 066
1 unit	1 902 952	187 702	94 630	50.4	120 383	63	641	240 391	22 726	7 016	30.9	24 012	100	1 057
Detached	1 894 205	186 308	93 960	50.4	119 604	63	642	239 472	22 573	6 990	31.0	23 732	99	1 051
Attached	8 747	1 394	670	48.1	779	89	559	919	153	26	...	280	305	...
2 units	48 785	17 801	9 136	51.3	10 696	219	601	4 278	830	238	28.7	957	224	1 153
3 or 4 units	17 050	8 306	4 447	53.5	4 537	266	546	970	227	11	...	356	367	...
5 or more units	16 772	7 576	4 115	54.3	4 157	248	549	1 098	247	77	...	225	205	...
Trailer	131 389	71 922	38 261	53.2	39 261	299	546	4 960	2 430	539	22.2	2 662	537	1 095
In group quarters	54 727	1 098	848	77.2	401	7	365	9 139	334	215	...	162	18	...
20 to 24 years	1 594 333	1 214 638	356 785	29.4	1 439 753	903	1 185	142 018	76 958	12 329	16.0	150 559	1 060	1 956
In households	1 559 863	1 213 006	355 851	29.3	1 438 397	922	1 186	135 264	76 175	12 081	15.9	149 487	1 105	1 962
1 unit	1 123 304	814 213	210 662	25.9	1 051 837	936	1 292	119 230	63 012	9 478	15.0	128 158	1 075	2 034
Detached	1 113 384	806 212	208 161	25.8	1 043 161	937	1 294	118 522	62 542	9 390	15.0	127 422	1 075	2 037
Attached	9 920	8 001	2 501	31.3	8 676	875	1 084	708	470	88	18.7	736	1 040	1 566
2 units	78 018	67 285	24 411	36.3	65 816	844	978	3 482	2 386	323	13.5	4 830	1 387	2 024
3 or 4 units	36 722	31 895	13 602	42.6	27 186	740	852	1 086	785	117	14.9	1 421	1 308	1 810
5 or more units	43 297	35 699	18 400	51.5	25 356	586	710	1 694	1 247	289	23.2	1 959	1 156	1 571
Trailer	278 522	263 914	88 776	33.6	268 202	963	1 016	9 772	8 745	1 874	21.4	13 119	1 343	1 500
In group quarters	34 470	1 632	934	57.2	1 356	39	831	6 754	783	248	31.7	1 072	159	1 369
25 to 29 years	1 546 874	1 444 621	167 718	11.6	3 102 287	2 006	2 147	102 851	79 259	6 870	8.7	252 950	2 459	3 191
In households	1 538 414	1 442 557	166 908	11.6	3 098 747	2 014	2 148	100 508	78 300	6 703	8.6	250 976	2 497	3 205
1 unit	1 273 000	1 190 711	122 095	10.3	2 643 826	2 077	2 220	89 384	68 712	5 548	8.1	227 138	2 541	3 306
Detached	1 265 440	1 183 571	121 055	10.2	2 628 817	2 077	2 221	88 959	68 329	5 521	8.1	225 901	2 539	3 306
Attached	7 560	7 140	1 040	14.6	15 009	1 985	2 102	425	383	27	...	1 237	2 911	...
2 units	51 049	47 711	8 512	17.8	87 877	1 721	1 842	2 544	1 895	179	9.4	5 701	2 241	3 008
3 or 4 units	19 005	17 391	3 716	21.4	30 412	1 600	1 749	769	534	109	20.4	1 012	1 316	1 895
5 or more units	23 904	21 004	6 374	30.3	29 635	1 240	1 411	1 165	1 001	89	8.9	2 406	2 065	2 404
Trailer	171 456	165 740	26 211	15.8	306 997	1 791	1 852	6 646	6 158	778	12.6	14 719	2 215	2 390
In group quarters	8 460	2 064	810	39.2	3 540	418	1 715	2 343	959	167	17.4	1 974	843	2 058
30 to 34 years	1 432 135	1 368 182	86 632	6.3	4 018 559	2 806	2 937	94 863	81 296	5 398	6.6	358 929	3 784	4 415
In households	1 423 885	1 366 093	86 323	6.3	4 013 072	2 818	2 938	93 567	80 674	5 244	6.5	357 049	3 816	4 426
1 unit	1 277 548	1 227 193	69 940	5.7	3 664 461	2 868	2 986	87 183	74 956	4 735	6.3	336 948	3 865	4 495
Detached	1 271 005	1 221 096	69 386	5.7	3 647 204	2 870	2 987	86 616	74 479	4 708	6.3	335 171	3 870	4 500
Attached	6 543	6 097	554	9.1	17 257	2 637	2 830	567	477	27	5.7	1 773	3 134	3 725
2 units	32 138	30 009	2 912	9.7	80 898	2 517	2 696	2 017	1 691	95	5.6	7 205	3 572	4 261
3 or 4 units	10 376	9 696	1 328	13.7	24 345	2 346	2 511	475	422	51	12.1	1 460	3 074	3 460
5 or more units	11 541	10 148	1 731	17.1	23 747	2 058	2 340	668	591	27	4.6	2 493	3 732	4 218
Trailer	92 282	89 047	10 412	11.7	219 621	2 380	2 466	3 224	3 014	336	11.1	8 943	2 774	2 967
In group quarters	8 250	2 089	309	14.8	5 487	665	2 627	1 296	622	154	24.8	1 880	1 451	3 023
35 to 39 years	1 386 103	1 335 176	75 263	5.6	4 426 677	3 194	3 315	95 997	86 216	5 446	6.3	449 762	4 685	5 217
In households	1 378 285	1 332 928	74 913	5.6	4 420 211	3 207	3 316	94 847	85 549	5 370	6.3	447 716	4 720	5 233
1 unit	1 272 252	1 231 961	64 752	5.3	4 131 687	3 248	3 354	90 329	81 443	4 854	6.0	430 982	4 771	5 292
Detached	1 267 042	1 227 078	64 309	5.2	4 116 099	3 249	3 354	89 790	80 969	4 788	5.9	428 908	4 777	5 297
Attached	5 210	4 883	443	9.1	15 588	2 992	3 192	539	474	66	13.9	2 074	3 848	4 376
2 units	25 405	24 169	1 891	7.8	77 469	3 049	3 205	1 691	1 513	97	6.4	6 696	3 960	4 426
3 or 4 units	6 799	6 094	593	9.7	18 071	2 658	2 965	465	381	46	...	1 680	3 613	...
5 or more units	7 418	6 833	1 100	16.1	18 814	2 536	2 753	405	348	70	...	1 694	4 183	...
Trailer	66 411	63 871	6 577	10.3	174 170	2 623	2 727	1 957	1 864	303	16.3	6 664	3 405	3 575
In group quarters	7 818	2 248	350	15.6	6 466	827	2 876	1 150	667	76	11.4	2 046	1 779	3 067
40 to 44 years	1 420 033	1 368 536	93 748	6.9	4 492 452	3 164	3 283	104 156	95 408	7 897	8.3	512 548	4 921	5 372
In households	1 410 567	1 364 962	93 167	6.8	4 483 509	3 179	3 285	102 868	94 543	7 616	8.1	510 535	4 963	5 400
1 unit	1 306 278	1 265 797	81 985	6.5	4 205 925	3 220	3 323	98 353	90 441	7 210	8.0	493 553	5 018	5 457
Detached	1 300 388	1 260 132	81 491	6.5	4 186 972	3 220	3 323	97 969	90 110	7 170	8.0	492 217	5 024	5 462
Attached	5 890	5 665	494	8.7	18 953	3 218	3 346	384	331	40	...	1 336	...	...
2 units	24 769	23 194	1 846	8.0	71 902	2 903	3 100	1 524	1 328	46	3.5	6 538	4 290	4 923
3 or 4 units	7 668	7 097	691	9.7	21 427	2 794	3 019	485	485	74	15.3	1 699	3 503	3 503
5 or more units	8 293	7 487	870	11.6	20 225	2 439	2 701	648	604	20	3.3	2 973	4 588	4 922
Trailer	63 559	61 387	7 775	12.7	164 030	2 581	2 672	1 858	1 685	266	15.8	5 772	3 107	3 426
In group quarters	9 466	3 574	581	16.3	8 943	945	2 502	1 288	865	281	32.5	2 013	1 563	2 327
45 to 49 years	1 437 157	1 385 387	119 474	8.6	4 326 491	3 010	3 123	96 237	90 135	10 549	11.7	451 798	4 695	5 012
In households	1 426 985	1 381 173	118 903	8.6	4 316 321	3 025	3 125	94 713	89 195	10 402	11.7	449 505	4 746	5 040
1 unit	1 316 395	1 274 962	106 036	8.3	4 026 165	3 058	3 158	91 143	85 898	9 690	11.3	436 638	4 791	5 083
Detached	1 309 807	1 268 894	105 583	8.3	4 008 039	3 060	3 159	90 779	85 556	9 637	11.3	435 689	4 799	5 092
Attached	6 588	6 068	453	7.5	18 126	2 751	2 987	364	342	53	...	949	...	...
2 units	27 927	26 325	3 200	12.2	75 427	2 701	2 865	1 286	1 207	207	17.1	5 189	4 035	4 299
3 or 4 units	7 822	7 065	685	9.7	20 497	2 620	2 901	322	322	59	...	1 418	...	...

Table 59. Number of Housing Units in Structure by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 15 Years Old and Over and Race and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White							Negro								
	Women				Children ever born			Women				Children ever born				
	Total	Ever married		Childless	Number	Per 1,000 total wom- en	Per 1,000 wom- en ever mar- ried	Total	Ever married		Childless	Number	Per 1,000 total wom- en	Per 1,000 wom- en ever mar- ried		
		Total	Number						Percent	Total					Number	Percent
NORTHEAST																
15 to 19 years	1 945 072	139 553	69 283	49.6	90 095	46	646	208 682	19 866	6 346	31.9	20 980	101	1 056		
In households	1 797 211	138 606	68 515	49.4	89 816	50	648	200 859	19 629	6 172	31.4	20 848	104	1 062		
1 unit	1 283 902	46 938	23 328	49.7	30 704	24	654	80 700	5 605	1 707	30.5	6 158	76	1 099		
Detached	1 179 087	40 139	20 354	50.7	25 707	22	640	40 973	2 265	782	34.5	2 333	57	1 030		
Attached	1 04 815	6 799	2 974	43.7	4 997	48	735	39 727	3 340	925	27.7	3 825	96	1 145		
2 units	204 557	26 046	12 557	48.2	17 095	84	656	27 836	2 336	818	35.0	2 284	82	978		
3 or 4 units	107 100	22 431	10 816	48.2	14 881	139	663	22 614	3 427	1 140	33.3	3 487	154	1 018		
5 or more units	182 342	34 611	18 178	52.5	21 154	116	611	69 254	8 241	2 487	30.2	8 919	129	1 082		
Trailer	19 310	8 580	3 636	42.4	5 982	310	697	455	20	20	...	...	...	...
In group quarters	147 861	947	768	81.1	279	2	295	7 823	237	174	...	132	17	...		
20 to 24 years	1 732 412	948 573	371 018	39.1	917 015	529	967	192 969	102 467	22 386	21.8	156 238	810	1 525		
In households	1 623 409	946 224	369 403	39.0	915 777	564	968	187 418	101 743	22 095	21.7	155 441	829	1 528		
1 unit	718 545	330 912	99 411	30.0	382 159	532	1 155	49 407	21 710	4 157	19.1	34 899	706	1 608		
Detached	634 287	288 146	88 096	30.6	329 759	520	1 144	23 604	9 372	2 164	23.1	13 518	573	1 442		
Attached	84 258	42 766	11 315	26.5	52 400	622	1 225	25 803	12 338	1 993	16.2	21 381	829	1 733		
2 units	282 240	193 763	73 381	37.9	183 456	650	947	24 610	14 071	3 712	26.4	19 149	778	1 361		
3 or 4 units	181 211	129 430	52 662	40.7	118 204	652	913	27 028	15 616	3 278	21.0	24 065	890	1 541		
5 or more units	395 259	249 483	131 022	52.5	184 788	468	741	86 033	50 144	10 920	21.8	77 071	896	1 537		
Trailer	46 154	42 636	12 927	30.3	47 170	1 022	1 106	340	202	28	...	257	...	...
In group quarters	109 003	2 349	1 615	68.8	1 238	11	527	5 551	724	291	40.2	797	144	1 101		
25 to 29 years	1 424 968	1 209 198	212 460	17.6	2 235 081	1 569	1 848	176 902	133 371	18 397	13.8	303 025	1 713	2 272		
In households	1 412 024	1 207 176	211 425	17.5	2 232 777	1 581	1 850	175 010	132 744	18 177	13.7	302 006	1 726	2 275		
1 unit	767 978	678 251	81 131	12.0	1 391 053	1 811	2 051	42 836	33 312	3 284	9.9	85 385	1 993	2 563		
Detached	694 540	616 003	73 791	12.0	1 260 250	1 815	2 046	20 515	16 007	1 632	10.2	39 914	1 946	2 494		
Attached	73 438	62 248	7 340	11.8	130 803	1 781	2 101	22 321	17 305	1 652	9.5	45 471	2 037	2 628		
2 units	208 558	181 118	31 788	17.6	320 990	1 539	1 772	24 582	18 868	2 728	14.5	43 362	1 764	2 298		
3 or 4 units	116 374	98 842	21 583	21.8	168 083	1 444	1 701	24 435	18 078	2 750	15.2	39 575	1 620	2 189		
5 or more units	287 730	219 153	71 403	32.6	299 621	1 041	1 367	82 894	62 265	9 382	15.1	133 024	1 605	2 136		
Trailer	31 384	29 812	5 520	18.5	53 030	1 690	1 779	263	221	33	...	660	...	...
In group quarters	12 944	2 022	1 035	51.2	2 304	178	1 139	1 892	627	220	35.1	1 019	539	1 625		
30 to 34 years	1 222 041	1 107 748	98 378	8.9	2 951 193	2 415	2 664	162 296	137 202	13 999	10.2	400 862	2 470	2 922		
In households	1 210 434	1 106 105	97 920	8.9	2 948 084	2 436	2 665	160 641	136 494	13 846	10.1	399 525	2 487	2 927		
1 unit	803 757	759 226	47 289	6.2	2 146 022	2 670	2 827	48 080	41 637	3 370	8.1	134 115	2 789	3 221		
Detached	738 804	700 117	43 357	6.2	1 978 313	2 678	2 826	25 879	22 503	1 757	7.8	70 899	2 740	3 151		
Attached	64 953	59 109	3 932	6.7	167 709	2 582	2 837	22 201	19 134	1 613	8.4	63 216	2 847	3 304		
2 units	138 322	123 073	11 558	9.4	307 967	2 226	2 502	23 563	20 218	2 237	11.1	59 396	2 521	2 938		
3 or 4 units	72 712	63 339	8 150	12.9	158 031	2 173	2 495	19 322	16 255	2 031	12.5	45 505	2 355	2 799		
5 or more units	178 579	144 340	28 461	19.7	298 897	1 674	2 071	69 478	58 186	6 141	10.6	160 199	2 306	2 753		
Trailer	17 064	16 127	2 462	15.3	37 167	2 178	2 305	198	198	67	...	310	...	...
In group quarters	11 607	1 643	458	27.9	3 109	268	1 892	1 655	708	153	21.6	1 337	808	1 888		
35 to 39 years	1 236 604	1 141 821	86 098	7.5	3 431 016	2 775	3 005	149 248	131 386	14 310	10.9	419 526	2 811	3 193		
In households	1 224 976	1 139 921	85 726	7.5	3 426 048	2 797	3 006	147 892	130 560	14 175	10.9	418 031	2 827	3 202		
1 unit	873 028	834 338	47 565	5.7	2 634 172	3 017	3 157	53 001	48 007	3 556	7.4	173 022	3 265	3 604		
Detached	807 197	774 191	44 050	5.7	2 448 153	3 033	3 162	27 822	25 143	2 122	8.4	89 585	3 220	3 563		
Attached	65 831	60 147	3 515	5.8	186 019	2 826	3 093	25 179	22 864	1 434	6.3	83 437	3 314	3 649		
2 units	130 478	117 736	10 097	8.6	334 503	2 564	2 841	20 810	18 625	2 480	13.3	58 210	2 797	3 125		
3 or 4 units	63 609	55 372	5 610	10.1	151 484	2 381	2 736	17 226	14 714	1 992	13.5	43 713	2 538	2 971		
5 or more units	145 646	121 150	21 151	17.5	276 690	1 900	2 284	56 629	48 988	6 121	12.5	142 039	2 508	2 899		
Trailer	12 215	11 325	1 303	11.5	29 199	2 390	2 578	226	226	26	...	1 047	...	...
In group quarters	11 607	1 900	372	19.6	4 968	427	2 615	1 356	826	135	16.3	1 495	1 103	1 810		
40 to 44 years	1 408 010	1 303 658	111 958	8.6	3 753 523	2 666	2 879	142 360	127 098	17 748	14.0	395 823	2 780	3 114		
In households	1 395 935	1 300 528	111 455	8.6	3 746 358	2 684	2 881	141 157	126 345	17 580	13.9	394 387	2 794	3 122		
1 unit	1 005 242	958 579	64 630	6.7	2 903 198	2 888	3 029	53 535	49 376	5 533	11.2	169 296	3 162	3 429		
Detached	924 966	884 647	59 120	6.7	2 687 069	2 905	3 037	28 455	26 651	3 038	11.4	90 777	3 190	3 406		
Attached	80 276	73 932	5 510	7.5	216 129	2 692	2 923	25 080	22 725	2 495	11.0	78 519	3 131	3 455		
2 units	150 718	136 922	12 745	9.3	366 579	2 432	2 677	17 921	15 926	2 435	15.3	47 920	2 674	3 009		
3 or 4 units	71 915	63 346	8 124	12.8	166 535	2 316	2 629	17 471	15 458	2 595	16.8	44 860	2 568	2 902		
5 or more units	155 743	130 189	23 952	18.4	282 112	1 811	2 167	52 070	45 502	7 017	15.4	132 009	2 535	2 901		
Trailer	12 317	11 492	2 004	17.4	27 934	2 268	2 431	160	83	...	...	302	...	...
In group quarters	12 075	3 130	503	16.1	7 165	593	2 289	1 203	753	168	22.3	1 436	1 194	1 907		
45 to 49 years	1 488 666	1 376 701	143 228	10.4	3 617 402	2 430	2 628	128 837	116 238	22 820	19.6	314 816	2 444	2 708		
In households	1 473 155	1 371 690	142 272	10.4	3 607 903	2 449	2 630	126 920	114 957	22 634	19.7	311 656	2 456	2 711		
1 unit	1 025 509	976 285	86 071	8.8	2 682 904	2 616	2 748	48 860	45 609	8 839	19.4	133 006	2 722	2 916		
Detached	936 703	894 321	79 163	8.9	2 465 939	2 633	2 757	25 401	23 769	4 523	19.0	70 237	2 765	2 955		
Attached	88 806	81 964	6 908	8.4	216 965	2 443	2 647	23 459	21 840	4 316	19.8	62 769	2 676	2 874		
2 units	172 559	156 476	16 761	10.7	387 176	2 244	2 474	18 345	16 880	3 175	18.8	45 837	2 499	2 715		
3 or 4 units	82 386	72 332	9 186	12.7	180 072	2 186	2 490	15 194	13 462	2 665	19.8	34 050	2 241	2 529		
5 or more units	178 326	152 889	28 278	18.5	323 734	1 815	2 117	44 329	38 834	7 926	20.4					

Table 60. Low-Income Areas in Cities of 250,000 or More by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women and Women of Spanish Origin 15 to 44 Years Old, and Age: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	White						Negro						Spanish origin					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married	Percent childless	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married	Percent childless	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married	Percent childless	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Number						Number						Number				
United States																		
WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
Cities of 1,000,000 or More																		
Total	1 126 144	376 062	44.2	328 644	292	874	463 597	24.5	221 849	479	1 406	203 065	84 189	26.3	110 804	546	1 316	
Low-income areas	168 690	65 359	30.8	83 385	494	1 276	275 532	21.8	142 326	517	1 540	104 428	44 080	21.6	66 156	634	1 501	
Remainder of cities	957 454	310 703	47.0	245 279	256	789	188 065	28.4	79 523	423	1 216	98 637	40 109	31.5	44 648	453	1 113	
New York, N.Y.	493 860	156 832	44.3	137 056	278	874	154 100	25.8	65 726	427	1 349	116 806	49 712	24.6	67 282	576	1 353	
Low-income areas	94 503	38 154	25.4	53 215	563	1 395	98 409	23.2	46 104	468	1 469	74 197	32 053	30.2	49 159	663	1 534	
Remainder of city	399 357	118 678	50.4	83 841	210	706	55 691	30.5	17 342	352	1 131	42 609	17 659	20.7	18 123	425	1 026	
Chicago, Ill.	184 504	61 302	49.3	55 612	301	907	104 603	24.9	50 904	487	1 433	24 654	10 038	29.0	13 060	530	1 301	
Low-income areas	13 402	5 893	39.1	6 568	490	1 115	61 368	20.2	31 524	514	1 629	7 416	2 979	30.0	4 163	561	1 397	
Remainder of city	171 102	55 409	44.0	49 044	287	885	43 235	30.6	19 380	448	1 199	17 238	7 059	28.5	8 897	516	1 260	
Los Angeles, Calif.	186 514	64 057	45.2	53 926	289	842	47 560	25.0	23 659	497	1 346	40 834	15 147	27.6	18 783	460	1 240	
Low-income areas	22 050	7 443	33.4	8 622	391	1 158	29 447	20.8	15 457	525	1 497	13 175	4 769	23.1	6 513	494	1 366	
Remainder of city	164 464	56 614	46.8	45 304	275	800	18 113	31.0	8 182	452	1 130	27 659	10 378	29.6	12 270	444	1 182	
Philadelphia, Pa.	103 979	31 956	44.4	27 781	267	869	60 297	19.1	29 163	484	1 548	4 378	2 074	29.6	2 732	624	1 317	
Low-income areas	17 584	5 167	47.6	5 008	285	969	32 301	15.3	9 524	527	1 788	2 618	1 315	20.1	2 145	819	1 631	
Remainder of city	86 395	26 789	43.7	22 773	264	850	27 996	22.9	12 134	433	1 303	1 760	759	46.0	587	334	1 773	
Detroit, Mich.	69 982	25 212	38.8	24 288	347	963	65 040	24.4	32 360	498	1 376	3 159	1 131	19.5	1 744	552	1 542	
Low-income areas	6 848	3 735	36.9	4 303	437	1 152	32 251	22.6	12 346	471	1 471	1 200	423	13.7	862	718	2 038	
Remainder of city	60 134	21 477	39.1	19 985	332	931	32 789	26.5	18 161	563	1 272	1 959	708	22.9	802	450	1 246	
Houston, Texas	87 305	36 703	46.6	30 001	344	817	31 997	26.0	20 057	627	1 468	13 234	6 087	33.1	7 203	544	1 183	
Low-income areas	11 303	4 967	36.1	5 659	502	1 141	21 756	26.8	14 051	646	1 485	5 822	2 541	29.0	3 314	549	1 304	
Remainder of city	76 002	31 736	48.2	24 332	320	767	10 241	24.4	6 006	586	1 429	7 472	3 546	35.8	3 889	525	1 097	
Cities of 500,000 to 1,000,000																		
Total	898 774	322 163	44.6	273 547	304	849	328 169	22.3	154 622	471	1 463	79 907	30 943	27.9	40 674	509	1 314	
Low-income areas	140 691	53 684	38.4	56 487	401	1 052	205 153	20.8	100 002	487	1 544	40 541	14 470	24.4	21 474	530	1 484	
Remainder of cities	758 083	268 479	45.9	217 060	286	808	123 016	24.6	54 620	444	1 334	39 366	16 473	31.1	19 200	488	1 166	
Baltimore, Md.	39 817	14 503	44.9	11 928	300	822	42 127	19.6	19 235	457	1 544	847	446	38.1	575	679	1 289	
Low-income areas	5 541	2 215	37.2	2 285	412	1 032	22 867	19.1	10 453	457	1 760	276	116	...	188	...	...
Remainder of city	34 276	12 288	46.2	9 643	281	785	19 260	20.0	8 782	456	1 347	571	330	...	387	...	...
Dallas, Texas	58 248	27 328	43.7	24 407	419	893	21 250	23.2	13 878	653	1 544	6 939	3 863	28.2	5 371	774	1 390	
Low-income areas	4 622	2 249	31.6	3 314	717	1 474	14 240	22.7	8 832	619	1 498	2 319	1 185	17.0	2 276	981	1 921	
Remainder of city	53 626	25 079	44.8	21 093	383	841	6 990	24.1	5 046	722	1 631	4 620	2 678	33.1	3 095	670	1 156	
Washington, D.C.	21 380	3 742	65.0	1 884	88	503	57 160	26.4	23 608	413	1 379	1 306	436	47.9	404	309	927	
Low-income areas	1 704	452	69.7	276	162	611	33 421	24.8	6 353	401	1 477	326	119	...	167	...	...
Remainder of city	19 676	3 290	64.4	1 608	82	489	23 739	27.3	14 222	422	1 322	980	317	...	237	...	...
Cleveland, Ohio	39 941	15 461	35.6	16 124	404	1 043	27 356	18.8	12 818	469	1 532	1 357	607	17.5	1 073	791	1 768	
Low-income areas	4 329	2 069	30.0	2 688	621	1 299	15 057	17.0	7 785	517	1 622	466	225	...	407	...	...
Remainder of city	35 612	13 392	36.4	13 436	377	1 003	12 299	21.3	5 033	409	1 411	873	382	...	407	...	...
Indianapolis, Ind.	53 613	21 299	39.6	20 110	375	944	12 820	20.8	6 474	505	1 496	1 873	903	39.6	666	747	...	
Low-income areas	3 481	1 636	35.4	1 667	479	1 019	6 112	22.8	3 909	266	1 402	306	96	...	64	...	...
Remainder of city	50 132	19 663	40.0	18 443	368	938	6 708	19.1	3 798	566	1 571	1 567	807	...	842	...	...
Milwaukee, Wis.	57 295	17 997	43.2	15 649	273	870	10 730	25.1	5 171	448	1 441	2 057	780	12.8	371	667	1 758	
Low-income areas	7 563	1 851	43.7	1 817	240	982	7 461	28.1	4 091	548	1 678	889	334	...	813	915	...	
Remainder of city	49 732	16 146	43.2	13 832	278	857	3 269	34.4	1 151	330	1 938	1 168	446	...	558	...	...

Table 60. Low-Income Areas in Cities of 250,000 or More by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women and Negro Women and Women of Spanish Origin 15 to 44 Years Old, and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	White						Negro						Spanish origin					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 women ever married	Number	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 women ever married	
		Number	Percent childless						Number	Percent childless				Number	Percent childless			Number	Percent childless
United States																		
WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD—Continued																		
Cities of 500,000 to 1,000,000—Continued																		
San Francisco, Calif	44 261	13 226	54.5	8 624	195	652	9 240	3 424	24.2	4 394	476	1 283	6 418	2 278	32.0	2 533	395	1 112
Low-income areas	4 914	1 815	48.5	7 367	256	693	4 819	1 897	26.0	2 612	542	1 377	1 296	364	28.3	2 341	263	868
Remainder of city	39 347	11 411	55.5	18 107	187	646	4 819	1 897	21.9	1 782	403	1 167	5 122	1 914	28.9	2 192	428	1 145
San Diego, Calif	57 441	24 347	48.5	2 263	315	744	4 718	1 527	23.0	2 482	526	1 484	6 090	2 189	35.5	2 538	417	1 159
Low-income areas	4 427	2 367	40.1	15 844	299	956	2 818	1 133	10.9	1 817	645	1 404	1 854	598	32.9	1 748	403	1 251
Remainder of city	53 014	21 980	49.5	21 463	721	721	1 900	539	48.2	2 665	350	1 234	29 395	1 591	36.5	1 790	423	1 125
San Antonio, Texas	58 566	21 665	39.1	12 798	454	1 276	4 047	1 554	24.6	2 119	524	1 364	21 666	6 812	23.5	13 984	462	1 380
Low-income areas	28 164	10 027	30.4	8 665	285	745	394	213	...	332	...	...	7 729	3 033	31.2	10 242	473	1 504
Remainder of city	30 402	11 638	46.6	11 436	177	873	11 121	3 576	22.0	5 350	481	1 496	1 490	792	28.3	3 342	432	1 102
Boston, Mass	64 738	13 105	47.3	1 802	175	1 114	8 567	2 751	22.8	4 213	492	1 531	1 490	792	28.3	1 334	895	1 684
Low-income areas	10 294	1 618	41.8	9 634	177	839	8 567	2 751	22.8	4 213	492	1 531	723	446	8.3	1 020	411	2 287
Remainder of city	54 444	11 487	48.1	12 295	332	794	24 150	7 446	21.3	11 010	456	1 479	1 378	477	32.3	314	409	1 036
Memphis, Tenn	37 057	15 480	44.4	1 540	374	821	22 061	6 873	20.9	10 393	471	1 512	1 378	477	32.3	494	358	1 036
Low-income areas	4 120	1 876	47.9	10 755	327	791	2 089	6 573	26.5	6 17	295	1 077	646	239	...	288	446	...
Remainder of city	32 937	13 604	43.9	10 566	346	912	24 432	7 531	17.2	11 661	477	1 548	936	418	18.9	206	281	...
St. Louis, Mo	30 543	11 582	39.3	3 711	432	1 073	18 886	5 622	16.3	9 078	481	1 615	524	195	...	502	536	1 201
Low-income areas	8 590	3 458	36.8	6 855	312	844	5 546	1 909	20.0	2 583	466	1 353	412	223	...	257	490	...
Remainder of city	21 953	8 124	40.3	7 496	256	786	27 366	9 162	23.9	12 308	450	1 343	2 363	789	39.7	685	290	868
New Orleans, La	29 244	9 539	46.5	2 787	329	852	23 386	7 844	22.2	11 034	472	1 407	1 240	477	35.4	469	378	983
Low-income areas	8 460	3 272	44.2	4 709	272	751	3 980	1 318	34.1	1 366	320	967	1 233	312	...	216	192	...
Remainder of city	20 784	6 267	47.7	19 062	390	957	2 669	6 524	21.1	1 061	611	2 025	6 056	2 404	29.4	2 821	466	1 173
Phoenix, Ariz	48 859	19 915	39.0	3 680	544	1 069	1 736	820	14.1	305	327	1 154	2 961	1 250	29.0	1 550	523	1 240
Low-income areas	6 769	3 443	35.3	15 382	365	934	933	296	...	4 538	463	1 485	3 095	1 154	29.8	1 271	411	1 101
Remainder of city	42 090	16 472	39.8	15 771	313	802	9 795	3 056	24.6	2 518	468	1 467	938	480	12.7	707	754	1 473
Columbus, Ohio	50 316	19 663	47.6	4 247	333	898	5 383	1 717	22.8	2 020	458	1 509	251	138	...	236	...	...
Low-income areas	12 743	4 730	45.9	11 524	307	772	4 412	1 339	26.9	1 493	374	1 244	687	342	...	471	686	...
Remainder of city	37 573	14 933	48.1	10 550	217	651	3 409	1 107	32.8	1 274	374	1 151	795	285	...	290	365	...
Seattle, Wash	48 589	16 199	52.1	1 700	397	1 014	1 137	366	...	404	355	1 109	109	39	...	59	...	...
Low-income areas	4 278	1 676	35.4	8 850	200	609	2 272	741	36.0	870	383	1 174	686	246	...	231	337	...
Remainder of city	44 311	14 523	54.0	14 943	403	855	11 650	3 812	21.0	5 900	506	1 548	967	432	25.0	706	730	1 634
Jacksonville, Fla	37 043	17 468	44.7	2 717	506	908	10 071	3 314	20.6	5 385	535	1 625	483	147	...	103	...	...
Low-income areas	5 367	2 993	34.9	12 226	386	845	1 579	498	24.1	515	326	1 034	484	285	...	603	246	...
Remainder of city	31 676	14 475	46.8	7 548	185	828	9 589	2 511	11.5	3 838	400	1 528	378	178	...	235	...	...
Pittsburgh, Pa	40 803	9 117	44.0	462	121	744	5 594	1 311	7.3	2 345	419	1 789	84	19	...	38	...	...
Low-income areas	3 831	621	56.0	7 086	192	834	3 995	1 200	16.2	1 493	374	1 244	294	159	...	197	...	...
Remainder of city	36 972	8 496	43.1	14 621	308	863	4 072	1 615	20.1	2 098	515	1 299	7 152	2 990	22.5	4 099	573	1 371
Denver, Colo	47 522	16 949	45.3	3 629	439	1 009	1 762	700	13.0	1 148	652	1 640	3 582	1 990	22.5	1 997	558	1 356
Low-income areas	8 260	3 597	41.1	10 992	280	823	2 310	915	25.6	4 768	473	1 416	3 570	1 517	21.4	2 102	589	1 386
Remainder of city	39 262	13 352	46.4	10 963	327	807	10 074	3 367	23.8	4 291	465	1 463	1 172	351	...	446	381	...
Kansas City, Mo	33 498	13 578	48.3	1 847	571	1 074	5 708	1 813	21.4	2 652	465	1 463	540	198	...	211	391	...
Low-income areas	3 234	1 719	42.0	9 116	301	769	4 366	1 554	26.6	2 116	485	1 362	632	153	...	235	372	...
Remainder of city	30 264	11 859	49.2	257 427	328	832	188 536	64 510	22.4	95 363	506	1 478	76 288	28 912	30.9	34 920	458	1 208
Cities of 250,000 to 500,000	785 326	309 421	45.6	49 981	369	957	129 514	43 214	21.1	66 147	511	1 531	33 786	11 880	25.2	16 331	483	1 375
Low-income areas	135 353	52 231	42.9	207 446	319	807	59 022	21 296	25.1	29 216	495	1 372	42 502	17 032	34.8	18 589	437	1 091
Remainder of cities	649 973	257 190	46.1	28 531	319	807	59 022	21 296	25.1	29 216	495	1 372	42 502	17 032	34.8	18 589	437	1 091

Table 60. Low-Income Areas in Cities of 250,000 or More by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women and Women of Spanish Origin 15 to 44 Years Old, and Age: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	White						Negro						Spanish origin					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Per 1,000 women total ever married	Number	Per 1,000 women total ever married	Total	Ever married		Per 1,000 women total ever married	Number	Per 1,000 women total ever married	Total	Ever married		Per 1,000 women total ever married	Number	Per 1,000 women total ever married
		Number	Percent childless					Number	Percent childless					Number	Percent childless			
WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD																		
Cities of 1,000,000 or More																		
Total	863 441	702 629	18.7	1 407 739	1 630	2 004	380 687	311 007	13.0	796 255	2 092	2 560	180 419	155 665	10.6	399 601	2 215	2 567
Low-income areas	722 143	102 835	12.2	271 507	2 223	2 640	209 472	169 847	10.7	485 149	2 316	2 856	85 673	75 140	7.7	216 521	2 527	2 882
Remainder of cities	741 298	599 794	19.9	1 136 232	1 533	1 894	171 215	141 160	15.7	311 106	1 817	2 204	94 746	80 525	13.3	183 080	1 932	2 274
New York, N.Y.	406 251	320 652	19.5	608 911	1 499	1 899	146 498	115 787	13.3	273 685	1 868	2 364	111 006	96 381	10.4	237 869	2 143	2 468
Low-income areas	67 107	67 107	10.0	177 770	2 403	2 649	88 738	71 250	10.9	184 265	2 077	2 586	64 453	57 064	7.1	160 520	2 491	2 813
Remainder of city	329 064	253 551	22.0	431 141	1 310	1 700	57 760	44 537	17.2	89 420	1 548	2 008	46 573	39 317	15.2	77 349	1 661	1 976
Chicago, Ill.	130 762	105 995	19.3	222 645	1 703	2 101	84 150	70 606	13.5	193 959	2 305	2 747	19 149	16 703	11.2	46 258	2 416	2 769
Low-income areas	10 296	8 488	15.9	22 374	2 173	2 636	44 318	36 229	9.9	119 508	2 697	3 299	4 666	4 057	11.6	12 325	2 630	3 038
Remainder of city	120 466	97 507	18.6	200 271	1 662	2 054	39 832	34 377	17.3	74 451	1 869	2 166	14 463	12 646	11.1	33 933	2 346	2 683
Los Angeles, Calif.	145 378	122 396	19.5	244 016	1 994	2 594	39 382	33 056	13.7	79 850	2 028	2 416	35 169	29 422	11.9	77 778	2 212	2 644
Low-income areas	14 704	11 716	17.3	30 397	2 067	2 594	22 276	18 715	10.1	52 356	2 350	2 798	10 284	8 521	10.5	25 191	2 454	2 956
Remainder of city	130 674	110 680	19.7	213 619	1 635	1 930	17 106	14 341	18.4	27 504	1 608	1 918	24 905	20 901	12.5	52 587	2 112	2 516
Philadelphia, Pa.	72 461	59 274	15.4	130 068	1 795	2 194	44 518	34 821	11.5	94 712	2 127	2 720	3 472	2 926	6.3	8 286	2 387	2 832
Low-income areas	8 794	6 263	17.6	15 368	1 750	2 457	21 180	15 727	9.7	47 928	2 263	3 047	1 762	1 762	2.7	6 066	2 868	3 452
Remainder of city	63 667	53 011	15.1	114 682	1 801	2 163	23 338	19 094	13.0	46 784	2 005	2 450	1 351	1 164	11.8	2 204	1 631	1 893
Detroit, Mich.	42 218	34 863	16.2	78 692	1 864	2 257	42 518	35 822	12.2	98 366	2 314	2 746	1 893	1 618	7.6	4 084	2 131	2 493
Low-income areas	5 104	3 986	16.0	10 700	2 062	2 684	17 990	14 991	12.5	46 249	2 571	3 085	525	403	5.2	1 083	2 063	2 687
Remainder of city	37 114	30 877	16.2	67 992	1 832	2 202	24 528	20 831	12.0	50 117	2 125	2 502	1 368	1 215	8.4	2 951	1 517	2 429
Houston, Texas	66 371	59 449	17.0	123 407	1 859	2 076	23 621	20 915	12.0	55 673	2 357	2 662	9 730	8 615	8.9	25 376	2 608	2 946
Low-income areas	6 058	5 281	13.0	14 880	2 456	2 818	14 970	12 935	12.6	34 843	2 328	2 694	6 086	5 282	8.2	11 320	3 106	3 396
Remainder of city	60 313	54 168	17.4	108 527	1 799	2 004	8 651	7 980	11.1	20 830	2 408	2 610	2 086	1 456	9.3	14 056	2 310	2 661
Cities of 500,000 to 1,000,000																		
Total	584 776	492 325	17.4	1 049 393	1 795	2 132	226 724	186 075	11.4	533 645	2 354	2 868	56 665	49 213	8.2	141 237	2 492	2 870
Low-income areas	73 452	58 735	16.6	150 916	2 055	2 569	134 273	108 234	9.6	340 880	2 539	3 149	23 838	20 398	6.9	65 904	2 765	3 231
Remainder of cities	511 324	433 590	17.5	898 477	1 757	2 072	92 451	77 841	13.8	192 765	2 085	2 476	32 827	28 815	9.1	75 333	2 295	2 614
Baltimore, Md.	27 073	23 112	17.2	50 293	1 858	2 176	28 114	22 940	12.3	67 248	2 393	2 932	722	618	12.3	1 426	1 975	2 307
Low-income areas	3 357	2 857	13.8	7 732	2 303	2 706	14 109	11 180	8.4	38 518	2 730	3 445	138	138	—	449	1 673	2 035
Remainder of city	23 716	20 255	17.7	42 561	1 795	2 101	14 005	11 760	16.0	28 750	2 033	2 445	584	480	15.8	977	1 742	2 031
Dallas, Texas	43 075	38 217	18.1	76 487	1 726	2 001	15 749	13 994	12.1	39 896	2 533	2 851	4 793	4 337	5.7	13 144	2 742	3 031
Low-income areas	2 523	2 056	17.5	5 365	2 126	2 609	9 940	8 705	11.5	26 137	2 629	3 003	1 363	1 163	3.6	4 224	3 099	3 632
Remainder of city	40 552	36 161	18.1	71 122	1 754	1 967	5 809	5 289	13.1	13 759	2 369	2 601	3 430	3 174	6.5	8 920	2 601	2 810
Washington, D.C.	15 989	9 152	46.3	9 629	602	1 052	41 576	32 184	14.5	78 609	1 891	2 442	1 825	1 627	26.1	1 745	956	1 453
Low-income areas	1 965	1 305	53.4	1 248	635	956	15 999	11 926	11.2	33 853	2 116	2 839	348	261	26.1	1 613	956	1 453
Remainder of city	14 024	7 847	45.1	8 381	598	1 068	25 577	20 258	16.4	44 756	1 750	2 209	1 477	934	31.6	1 132	766	1 212
Cleveland, Ohio	26 999	22 369	13.0	55 065	2 040	2 462	19 393	15 471	11.8	42 048	2 169	2 719	1 241	1 087	1.9	4 342	3 499	3 994
Low-income areas	2 888	2 375	10.6	7 530	2 607	3 171	10 324	7 953	10.4	24 648	2 408	3 099	378	329	—	1 601	3 176	3 616
Remainder of city	24 111	19 994	13.3	47 535	1 972	2 377	9 159	7 518	13.3	17 420	1 902	2 317	863	758	—	2 741	3 382	2 469
Indianapolis, Ind.	38 630	35 839	12.8	63 588	2 164	2 332	8 476	7 248	9.0	22 753	2 684	3 139	1 323	1 276	8.3	3 151	2 382	2 469
Low-income areas	1 802	1 583	10.2	4 696	2 606	2 967	3 772	3 105	8.6	10 423	2 763	3 357	1 108	84	—	320	2 330	2 375
Remainder of city	36 828	34 256	12.9	78 892	2 142	2 303	4 704	4 143	9.2	12 330	2 621	2 976	1 215	1 192	7.4	2 831	2 636	3 097
Milwaukee, Wis.	34 886	29 558	14.9	66 792	1 915	2 260	8 507	7 000	7.7	22 428	2 636	3 204	1 416	1 205	4.6	3 732	2 636	3 097
Low-income areas	2 852	1 840	14.9	5 170	1 813	2 180	5 532	4 357	5.9	15 044	2 719	3 453	465	383	—	1 215	2 613	3 097
Remainder of city	32 034	27 718	14.9	61 622	1 924	2 223	2 975	2 643	10.7	7 384	2 482	2 794	951	822	6.7	2 517	2 647	3 062

Table 60. Low-Income Areas in Cities of 250,000 or More by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women and Women of Spanish Origin 15 to 44 Years Old, and Age: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	White				Negro				Spanish origin			
	Women		Children ever born		Women		Children ever born		Women		Children ever born	
	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 women ever married
WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD—Continued												
Cities of 500,000 to 1,000,000—Continued												
San Francisco, Calif.	36 712	24 099	33 470	912	1 389	6 826	5 655	10.8	15 075	2 208	2 666	2 255
Low-income areas	3 657	2 806	4 319	1 181	1 539	3 319	2 855	12.5	8 153	2 456	2 856	2 114
Remainder of city	33 055	21 293	29 151	882	1 369	3 507	2 800	9.0	6 922	1 974	2 472	2 204
San Diego, Calif.	38 285	33 978	71 784	1 875	2 113	4 205	3 729	8.5	10 978	2 384	2 942	2 958
Low-income areas	2 917	2 419	6 245	2 141	2 582	2 062	1 694	10.3	4 916	2 611	2 904	3 089
Remainder of city	35 368	31 559	65 539	1 853	2 077	2 143	2 035	7.1	6 062	2 829	2 979	2 899
San Antonio, Texas	35 092	31 249	79 960	2 279	2 559	2 599	2 251	8.6	6 036	2 322	2 681	3 039
Low-income areas	14 014	11 743	36 714	2 620	3 126	2 253	1 923	8.5	5 325	2 364	2 769	3 264
Remainder of city	21 078	19 506	43 246	2 052	2 217	3 346	3 328	...	7 111	...	...	2 670
Boston, Mass.	30 536	21 076	45 892	1 503	2 177	8 983	7 124	9.0	20 923	2 329	2 937	3 079
Low-income areas	3 811	2 504	6 269	1 645	2 504	7 198	5 648	7.6	17 349	2 410	3 072	3 904
Remainder of city	26 725	18 572	39 623	1 483	2 136	15 049	12 791	10.7	4 072	2 002	2 421	2 368
Memphis, Tenn.	26 876	24 663	50 206	1 868	2 036	13 792	11 633	10.1	37 803	2 741	3 250	2 505
Low-income areas	2 138	1 774	3 723	1 741	2 099	13 792	11 633	10.1	37 803	2 741	3 250	2 861
Remainder of city	24 738	22 889	46 483	1 879	2 031	1 257	1 588	15.9	2 920	2 322	2 522	2 217
St. Louis, Mo.	17 945	14 780	33 451	1 864	2 263	15 604	12 588	9.6	39 708	2 545	3 154	2 698
Low-income areas	4 317	3 514	8 644	2 002	2 460	11 721	9 275	8.6	30 650	2 615	3 305	...
Remainder of city	13 628	11 266	24 807	1 820	2 202	3 883	3 313	12.3	9 058	2 333	2 734	...
New Orleans, La.	17 313	14 718	29 638	1 712	2 014	16 903	13 769	8.8	43 509	2 574	3 160	2 816
Low-income areas	4 961	3 916	8 011	1 615	2 046	14 425	11 675	8.4	38 465	2 667	3 295	2 940
Remainder of city	12 352	10 802	21 627	1 751	2 002	2 478	2 094	10.9	5 044	2 036	2 409	2 699
Phoenix, Ariz.	35 841	32 838	75 522	2 107	2 300	1 588	1 266	9.2	4 478	2 820	3 537	3 079
Low-income areas	4 100	3 732	11 061	2 698	2 964	986	731	7.1	2 743	2 782	3 752	3 421
Remainder of city	31 741	29 106	64 461	2 031	2 215	6 02	535	12.0	1 735	2 882	3 243	2 831
Columbus, Ohio	30 592	28 686	59 343	1 940	2 224	6 897	5 999	15.9	15 446	2 240	2 575	2 752
Low-income areas	4 903	3 848	9 709	1 980	2 523	3 352	2 782	13.6	8 197	2 445	2 946	...
Remainder of city	25 689	22 838	49 634	1 932	2 173	3 545	3 217	17.8	7 249	2 045	2 253	...
Seattle, Wash.	27 166	22 115	38 968	1 434	1 762	2 615	2 152	9.5	6 383	2 441	2 966	2 775
Low-income areas	1 876	1 191	1 717	915	1 442	996	769	16.3	2 375	2 385	3 088	...
Remainder of city	25 290	20 924	37 251	1 473	1 780	1 619	1 383	5.8	4 008	2 476	2 898	2 863
Jacksonville, Fla.	25 687	24 106	54 556	2 124	2 263	7 528	6 294	10.3	18 021	2 394	2 863	2 523
Low-income areas	3 593	3 409	7 745	2 156	2 272	6 105	5 004	8.4	14 578	2 388	2 913	...
Remainder of city	22 094	20 697	46 811	2 119	2 262	1 423	1 290	17.8	3 443	2 420	2 669	...
Pittsburgh, Pa.	20 752	16 452	36 790	1 773	2 236	5 595	4 446	11.1	12 487	2 232	2 809	...
Low-income areas	1 422	887	1 931	1 358	1 777	3 513	2 864	8.5	8 871	2 525	3 097	...
Remainder of city	19 330	15 565	34 859	1 803	2 240	2 082	1 582	15.7	3 616	1 737	2 286	...
Denver, Colo.	30 098	24 835	50 974	1 694	2 053	3 284	2 954	10.4	8 398	2 557	2 843	3 012
Low-income areas	4 680	3 619	9 704	2 074	2 681	1 369	1 191	16.9	3 625	2 648	3 044	3 362
Remainder of city	25 418	21 216	41 270	1 624	1 945	1 915	1 763	6.1	4 773	2 492	2 707	2 746
Kansas City, Mo.	25 229	22 483	46 985	1 862	2 090	7 233	6 220	10.8	18 458	2 552	2 968	2 252
Low-income areas	1 676	1 357	3 383	2 018	2 493	3 596	2 964	9.8	9 207	2 560	3 106	...
Remainder of city	23 553	21 126	43 602	1 851	2 064	3 637	3 256	11.6	9 251	2 544	2 841	2 370
Cities of 250,000 to 500,000												
Total	496 944	436 047	932 122	1 876	2 138	131 768	109 747	11.4	315 391	2 394	2 874	2 582
Low-income areas	62 566	52 363	134 144	2 144	2 562	86 352	70 799	11.1	214 740	2 487	3 033	2 882
Remainder of cities	434 378	383 684	797 978	1 837	2 080	45 416	38 948	11.9	100 651	2 216	2 584	2 415

Table 60. Low-Income Areas in Cities of 250,000 or More by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women and Negro Women and Women of Spanish Origin 15 to 44 Years Old, and Age: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	White						Negro						Spanish origin					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married	Percent childless	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married	Percent childless	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married	Percent childless	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
United States																		
WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD																		
Cities of 1,000,000 or More																		
Total	765 182	679 563	11.8	1 789 557	2 339	2 633	329 172	296 846	13.5	946 908	2 877	3 190	135 445	124 131	9.0	402 873	2 974	3 246
Low-income areas	99 660	89 003	10.6	286 781	2 878	3 222	180 877	162 449	12.3	572 106	3 163	3 522	63 836	59 529	7.3	211 958	3 320	3 561
Remainder of cities	665 522	590 560	12.0	1 502 776	2 258	2 545	148 295	134 397	14.9	374 802	2 527	2 789	71 609	64 602	10.6	190 915	2 666	2 955
New York, N.Y.	350 081	304 872	12.6	740 531	2 115	2 429	120 234	105 079	13.7	302 378	2 515	2 878	81 971	75 211	9.1	222 653	2 716	2 960
Low-income areas	60 096	54 359	9.3	169 972	2 828	3 127	71 349	62 979	12.0	199 141	2 791	3 162	42 833	42 833	7.2	143 862	3 157	3 359
Remainder of city	289 985	250 513	13.3	570 559	1 968	2 278	48 885	42 100	16.3	103 237	2 112	2 452	36 403	32 378	11.8	78 791	2 164	2 433
Chicago, Ill.	117 611	103 742	11.7	296 138	2 518	2 855	71 753	65 898	12.6	230 815	3 218	3 503	15 450	14 569	8.0	55 073	3 565	3 780
Low-income areas	8 495	7 794	11.8	26 095	3 072	3 348	37 357	34 179	10.8	138 521	3 708	4 053	4 654	4 462	5.5	19 128	4 110	4 287
Remainder of city	109 116	95 948	11.7	270 043	2 475	2 814	34 376	31 719	14.4	92 294	2 685	2 910	10 796	10 107	9.1	35 945	3 329	3 556
Los Angeles, Calif.	132 352	120 988	12.6	313 340	2 367	2 590	31 395	29 184	14.9	87 836	2 798	3 010	26 513	23 633	9.3	81 561	3 076	3 451
Low-income areas	11 901	10 086	13.7	33 270	2 796	3 325	18 673	17 178	16.0	57 066	3 056	3 322	8 318	7 301	9.4	27 186	3 268	3 724
Remainder of city	120 451	110 902	12.5	280 070	2 325	2 524	12 722	12 006	16.0	30 770	2 419	2 563	18 195	16 332	9.3	54 375	2 988	3 329
Philadelphia, Pa.	67 852	59 951	9.7	170 166	2 508	2 838	44 788	39 314	11.8	128 979	2 880	3 281	2 383	2 162	9.1	7 984	3 350	3 693
Low-income areas	7 400	6 135	12.7	19 480	2 632	3 175	71 436	61 328	11.3	71 436	3 203	3 696	1 161	1 080	10.7	4 716	4 062	4 367
Remainder of city	60 452	53 816	9.4	150 686	2 493	2 800	22 484	19 986	12.2	57 543	2 599	2 879	1 222	1 082	7.4	3 268	2 674	3 020
Detroit, Mich.	39 593	35 031	10.2	109 905	2 776	3 137	41 945	39 214	14.7	134 184	3 199	3 422	1 498	1 350	16.3	5 300	3 538	3 926
Low-income areas	5 495	4 816	15.0	15 372	2 797	3 192	19 016	17 418	14.0	66 657	3 505	3 827	703	655	7.8	2 646	3 764	4 040
Remainder of city	34 098	30 215	9.4	94 533	2 772	3 129	22 929	21 796	15.2	67 527	2 945	3 098	795	703	24.3	654	3 358	3 819
Houston, Texas	57 693	54 979	9.4	159 477	2 764	2 901	19 077	18 157	14.0	62 716	3 288	3 454	6 330	7 206	7.3	30 302	3 971	4 205
Low-income areas	6 273	5 893	9.3	22 592	3 601	3 834	12 178	11 367	14.8	39 285	3 226	3 456	3 432	3 198	6.4	14 400	4 202	4 509
Remainder of city	51 420	49 086	9.4	136 885	2 662	2 789	6 899	6 790	12.7	23 431	3 396	3 451	4 198	4 008	8.0	15 882	3 783	3 963
Cities of 500,000 to 1,000,000																		
Total	513 704	467 342	10.1	1 368 263	2 664	2 928	202 174	185 129	13.0	651 673	3 223	3 520	48 366	44 633	7.8	172 058	3 557	3 855
Low-income areas	64 757	57 127	10.8	197 915	3 056	3 464	120 366	109 463	11.8	419 163	3 482	3 831	22 016	20 489	6.1	88 439	4 017	4 316
Remainder of cities	448 947	410 215	10.1	1 170 348	2 607	2 853	81 815	75 726	14.7	232 510	2 842	3 070	26 350	24 144	9.2	83 619	3 173	3 463
Baltimore, Md.	23 345	21 378	10.2	62 959	2 697	2 945	25 818	23 400	14.0	83 437	3 232	3 566	460	421	19.0	1 245	2 707	2 957
Low-income areas	3 145	2 843	9.7	9 230	2 935	3 247	13 358	11 840	12.1	47 792	3 578	4 036	100	80	—	434	—	—
Remainder of city	20 200	18 535	10.2	53 729	2 660	2 899	12 460	11 560	16.0	35 645	2 861	3 083	360	341	—	811	—	—
Dallas, Texas	38 867	36 928	9.7	98 462	2 533	2 666	12 517	11 841	12.4	42 038	3 358	3 550	3 275	3 118	8.5	13 090	3 997	4 198
Low-income areas	2 056	1 877	9.5	6 598	3 209	3 515	7 851	7 422	13.0	27 674	3 525	3 729	842	807	7.3	4 229	5 023	5 240
Remainder of city	36 811	35 051	9.7	91 864	2 496	2 621	4 666	4 419	11.2	14 364	3 078	3 251	2 433	2 311	8.9	8 861	3 642	3 834
Washington, D.C.	9 181	6 127	27.7	12 419	1 353	2 027	33 674	29 677	15.1	90 557	2 689	3 051	1 451	956	22.0	2 824	1 946	2 954
Low-income areas	708	450	46.7	895	1 264	1 989	1 641	1 068	12.0	40 469	3 201	3 656	1 360	287	—	1 312	—	—
Remainder of city	8 473	5 677	26.2	11 524	1 360	2 030	21 033	18 609	17.0	50 088	2 381	2 692	1 091	669	27.2	1 512	1 386	2 260
Cleveland, Ohio	21 933	19 300	10.9	59 892	2 731	3 103	19 727	18 260	15.1	57 991	2 919	3 154	786	769	5.9	2 735	3 480	3 557
Low-income areas	2 417	2 083	11.7	6 832	2 827	3 280	9 770	8 955	14.5	31 496	3 224	3 517	285	268	—	899	—	—
Remainder of city	19 516	17 217	10.9	53 060	2 719	3 082	9 957	9 305	15.6	26 095	2 621	2 804	501	501	9.0	1 836	3 665	3 665
Indianapolis, Ind.	36 105	34 815	8.5	104 641	2 898	3 006	8 439	8 399	13.0	28 969	3 433	3 660	1 588	1 137	7.6	3 788	3 271	3 332
Low-income areas	1 623	1 546	11.4	4 786	2 949	3 096	4 102	3 795	11.6	15 171	3 698	3 998	104	104	—	344	—	—
Remainder of city	34 482	33 269	8.4	99 855	2 896	3 001	4 337	4 119	14.3	13 798	3 181	3 350	1 054	1 033	8.3	3 444	3 444	3 334
Milwaukee, Wis.	32 412	29 361	8.6	93 746	2 899	3 201	5 606	5 236	7.7	22 423	4 000	4 282	1 302	1 218	—	5 872	4 510	4 821
Low-income areas	2 404	2 022	10.2	8 421	3 503	4 165	3 679	3 374	6.1	15 292	4 157	4 532	451	451	—	2 461	5 457	5 457
Remainder of city	30 008	27 339	8.5	85 555	2 851	3 129	1 927	1 862	10.5	7 131	3 701	3 830	851	767	—	3 411	4 008	4 447

Table 60. Low-Income Areas in Cities of 250,000 or More by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women and Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women and Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women Ever Married

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

United States	White			Negro			Spanish origin				
	Children ever born			Women			Children ever born				
	Total	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Total	Ever married	Percent childless	Total	Ever married	Percent childless		
										Number	Per 1,000 women ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women
25 863	20 433	20.2	46 609	1 802	2 281	16 705	2 810	3 046	12 734	2 621	3 034
2 738	2 176	15.7	5 376	1 963	2 471	7 881	3 002	3 265	3 601	2 768	3 078
23 125	18 257	20.7	41 233	1 783	2 258	8 824	2 659	2 874	9 133	2 567	3 017
33 629	31 778	9.1	87 696	2 608	2 760	9 361	3 298	3 589	12 946	3 268	3 514
1 814	1 679	17.1	5 057	2 788	3 012	5 266	3 527	3 727	3 402	3 551	3 810
31 815	30 099	8.7	82 639	2 597	2 746	1 493	3 044	3 426	3 003	3 178	3 420
35 884	33 490	7.7	117 781	3 282	3 517	11 094	3 044	3 238	17 573	3 923	4 187
14 965	13 870	6.8	59 416	3 970	4 284	10 677	3 125	3 236	12 031	4 217	4 501
20 919	19 620	8.4	58 365	2 790	2 975	10 520	3 125	3 236	15 542	3 283	3 506
25 171	20 257	10.1	66 902	2 658	3 303	18 154	3 063	3 438	2 955	2 920	3 283
3 320	2 612	11.2	4 618	2 498	3 175	14 184	3 071	3 484	1 024	2 807	3 213
21 851	17 645	9.9	1 308	2 682	3 322	3 970	3 035	3 281	1 931	3 108	3 221
24 038	23 205	8.6	60 329	2 518	2 608	51 183	3 825	4 100	936	2 515	2 515
22 386	1 465	6.6	3 812	2 308	2 602	46 061	3 820	4 091	1 016	2 515	3 833
17 106	21 740	8.8	56 717	2 534	2 609	5 122	3 872	4 178	2 134	3 590	3 833
4 351	14 306	12.2	43 551	2 546	3 044	15 356	3 669	4 039	1 131	2 235	2 563
12 755	3 617	11.5	12 170	2 797	3 365	41 909	3 669	4 039	1 023	2 235	2 563
18 859	16 878	9.2	48 708	2 583	2 886	55 938	3 626	3 888	4 106	2 565	2 984
5 151	4 343	9.5	13 128	2 549	3 023	49 479	3 706	4 007	2 612	2 830	3 269
13 708	12 535	9.1	35 960	2 596	2 838	6 459	3 108	3 169	1 494	2 204	2 589
32 237	30 812	10.5	92 069	2 856	2 988	7 270	4 271	4 538	13 226	3 880	4 061
3 711	3 366	12.5	12 350	3 328	3 669	4 909	4 671	5 077	9 226	4 032	4 354
28 526	27 446	10.2	79 719	2 795	2 905	6 228	3 627	3 760	6 848	3 748	3 821
22 704	21 224	8.7	61 680	2 717	2 906	20 123	3 250	3 522	1 333	2 235	2 563
3 682	3 318	9.2	11 156	3 030	3 362	11 405	3 650	4 073	403	2 235	2 563
19 022	17 906	8.6	50 524	2 656	2 822	8 718	2 843	2 992	730	2 235	2 563
21 957	20 387	10.1	56 792	2 587	2 786	5 697	2 889	3 165	1 334	2 739	2 863
1 155	1 019	19.4	2 356	2 040	2 312	1 936	3 143	3 420	125	2 892	3 501
20 802	19 368	9.6	54 436	2 617	2 811	19 976	3 042	3 348	1 607	3 405	3 501
25 904	24 935	8.1	69 827	2 696	2 800	6 567	4 72	4 959	1 507	3 405	3 501
3 181	3 071	7.6	9 064	2 849	2 951	5 709	2 877	3 214	243	3 405	3 501
22 723	21 864	8.2	60 763	2 674	2 779	3 554	4 142	4 142	1 364	2 235	2 563
22 555	19 182	11.7	54 889	2 434	2 861	22 495	3 089	3 512	720	2 235	2 563
1 775	1 296	11.3	3 423	1 928	2 641	13 220	3 079	3 633	63	2 235	2 563
20 780	17 886	11.7	51 466	2 477	2 877	9 275	3 103	3 352	657	2 235	2 563
23 829	21 805	8.5	67 722	2 842	3 106	9 379	2 980	3 161	14 960	4 219	4 408
3 361	3 002	16.8	10 687	3 180	3 560	3 245	3 160	3 578	6 911	4 141	4 427
20 468	18 803	7.2	57 035	2 787	3 033	2 060	2 893	3 278	8 049	4 288	4 391
22 125	20 741	10.2	72 949	2 764	2 949	24 804	3 499	3 982	3 049	3 781	3 969
1 548	1 472	18.4	4 865	3 143	3 305	14 575	3 528	3 882	1 191	3 651	3 914
20 577	19 269	9.5	56 294	2 736	2 921	10 129	3 458	3 645	2 552	3 651	3 914
443 919	410 511	9.4	1 199 819	2 703	2 923	378 949	3 314	3 585	163 728	3 185	3 427
58 519	52 028	11.1	170 930	2 921	3 285	262 359	3 441	3 753	71 754	3 408	3 736
385 400	358 483	9.2	1 028 889	2 670	2 870	116 590	3 059	3 257	92 004	3 030	3 219

Cities of 250,000 to 500,000

Total
Low-income areas
Remainder of cities

Table 61. Relationship to Household Head by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Marital Status, and Age: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	White						Negro							
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born				
	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Number	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Total	Childless					Childless	Percent					
United States														
Urban and Rural Northeast South														
UNITED STATES														
15 to 24 years old														
In households.....	15 418 980	2 302 648	40.4	5 274 132	926	2 180 077	679 277	155 609	22.9	1 021 526	469	1 021 526	1 504	
Head of household.....	14 414 208	2 289 470	40.3	5 265 960	365	2 089 900	673 533	152 563	22.7	1 016 611	486	1 016 611	1 509	
Wife of head.....	705 892	86 720	31.0	344 946	489	170 778	80 166	6 655	8.3	175 537	1 028	175 537	2 190	
Daughter of head.....	4 657 813	1 846 813	39.6	4 403 000	945	422 414	422 414	96 342	22.8	642 723	1 522	642 723	1 522	
Other ever married.....	8 053 683	441 427	46.6	306 306	38	1 210 117	94 102	25 186	26.8	114 360	95	114 360	1 215	
Married, husband present.....	93 117	93 117	45.2	65 999	709	16 366	16 366	4 608	28.2	18 677	1 141	18 677	1 141	
Daughter-in-law of head.....	348 310	163 411	46.9	240 307	690	77 736	77 736	20 578	26.5	95 683	1 231	95 683	1 231	
Married, husband present.....	143 418	69 864	49.6	93 610	653	29 565	27 599	7 837	28.4	29 366	993	29 366	1 064	
Other ever married.....	110 989	55 826	50.3	72 958	657	22 405	22 405	6 491	29.0	23 630	1 055	23 630	1 055	
Other relative of head.....	30 006	14 038	46.8	20 652	688	5 194	5 194	1 346	25.9	5 736	1 104	5 736	1 104	
Married, husband present.....	394 791	48 060	50.0	70 635	179	204 741	37 521	11 885	31.7	42 430	207	42 430	1 131	
Other ever married.....	23 553	11 401	48.4	16 888	717	12 548	12 548	4 426	35.3	12 754	1 016	12 754	1 016	
Nonrelative of head.....	72 563	36 659	50.5	53 747	741	24 973	24 973	7 459	29.9	29 676	1 188	29 676	1 188	
Nonrelative of head.....	458 611	32 501	51.3	47 463	103	52 285	17 731	4 658	39.7	12 195	233	12 195	1 040	
In group quarters.....	1 004 772	17 803	74.0	8 172	8	90 177	5 744	3 046	53.0	4 915	55	4 915	856	
25 to 34 years old														
In households.....	11 025 275	1 238 099	12.3	23 124 044	2 097	1 448 632	1 198 895	128 298	10.7	3 553 140	2 453	3 553 140	2 964	
Head of household.....	10 947 062	1 233 094	12.3	23 094 012	2 110	1 435 414	1 192 815	127 983	10.7	3 538 401	2 465	3 538 401	2 966	
Wife of head.....	1 030 313	707 460	13.9	1 656 677	1 608	392 282	280 426	19 449	6.9	941 073	2 399	941 073	3 356	
Daughter of head.....	8 926 394	1 045 830	11.7	20 753 979	2 325	797 809	797 809	87 585	11.0	2 340 892	2 934	2 340 892	2 934	
Other ever married.....	663 103	46 647	21.5	361 862	546	146 374	60 491	9 103	15.0	139 489	953	139 489	2 306	
Married, husband present.....	37 689	8 619	22.9	61 265	1 626	7 035	7 035	1 075	15.3	16 240	2 308	16 240	2 308	
Daughter-in-law of head.....	179 395	38 028	21.2	300 617	1 676	53 456	53 456	8 028	15.0	123 249	2 306	123 249	2 306	
Married, husband present.....	41 274	9 060	22.2	70 986	1 720	9 155	8 717	1 337	15.3	19 672	2 149	19 672	2 257	
Other ever married.....	8 331	1 319	15.8	15 402	1 849	6 449	6 449	1 142	17.7	14 549	2 256	14 549	2 256	
Other relative of head.....	120 093	13 191	20.0	134 564	1 220	2 268	2 268	195	8.6	5 123	2 259	5 123	2 259	
Married, husband present.....	9 430	2 272	24.1	17 591	1 865	56 335	28 734	5 477	19.1	64 811	1 981	64 811	2 256	
Other ever married.....	56 369	10 919	19.4	116 973	2 075	23 758	23 758	4 532	19.1	54 955	2 313	54 955	2 313	
Nonrelative of head.....	165 885	19 962	29.9	115 924	699	33 459	16 638	4 132	24.8	32 464	970	32 464	1 951	
In group quarters.....	78 213	5 005	31.0	30 032	384	13 218	6 080	1 215	20.0	14 739	1 115	14 739	2 424	
35 to 44 years old														
In households.....	10 369 659	741 623	7.5	29 910 873	2 884	1 311 805	1 196 955	136 680	11.4	4 571 964	3 485	4 571 964	3 820	
Head of household.....	10 298 489	738 118	7.5	29 855 704	2 899	1 301 149	1 189 950	135 478	11.4	4 553 493	3 500	4 553 493	3 827	
Wife of head.....	1 102 084	89 568	9.8	2 654 595	2 409	401 936	342 923	32 807	9.6	1 371 207	3 412	1 371 207	3 999	
Daughter of head.....	8 633 412	602 607	7.0	26 592 527	3 080	763 144	763 144	85 000	11.1	2 966 575	3 887	2 966 575	3 887	
Other ever married.....	337 455	23 051	19.4	252 852	749	66 354	35 719	7 068	19.8	95 534	1 440	95 534	2 675	
Married, husband present.....	16 407	3 733	22.8	32 246	1 965	3 257	3 257	780	23.9	6 959	2 137	6 959	2 137	
Other ever married.....	102 648	19 318	18.8	220 606	2 149	32 462	32 462	6 288	19.4	88 575	2 729	88 575	2 729	
Daughter-in-law of head.....	12 962	2 140	16.9	20 558	2 126	3 515	3 392	498	14.7	9 510	2 706	9 510	2 706	
Married, husband present.....	9 271	1 755	18.9	20 119	2 170	2 447	2 447	400	16.3	6 626	2 708	6 626	2 708	
Other ever married.....	3 364	385	11.4	7 439	2 211	945	945	98	10.4	3 052	3 052	3 052	3 052	
Other relative of head.....	120 138	10 324	14.9	186 988	1 556	38 809	25 570	5 235	20.5	67 209	1 732	67 209	2 628	
Married, husband present.....	6 944	1 393	20.1	15 135	2 180	2 138	2 138	429	20.1	4 975	2 327	4 975	2 327	
Other ever married.....	62 249	8 921	14.3	171 853	2 761	23 432	23 432	4 806	20.5	62 234	2 656	62 234	2 656	
Nonrelative of head.....	92 438	10 428	18.5	141 184	1 527	27 391	19 202	4 868	25.4	63 458	1 587	63 458	2 263	
In group quarters.....	71 170	3 505	16.1	55 169	775	10 656	7 005	1 202	17.2	18 471	1 733	18 471	2 637	

Table 61. Relationship to Household Head by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Marital Status, and Age: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	White										Negro											
	Women					Children ever born					Women					Children ever born						
	Total	Ever married				Per 1,000 total women	Number	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married				Total	Ever married				Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	
		Total	Childless	Percent	Childless					Number	Percent	Childless	Number		Percent	Childless	Number	Percent				
URBANIZED AREAS																						
15 to 24 years old																						
In households.....	8 994	758	3 163	724	1 378	453	43.6	2 715	219	302	858	1 525	466	500	502	117	871	23.6	725	345	475	1 449
Head of household.....	8 467	546	3 153	797	370	840	43.5	2 711	208	320	860	1 471	885	496	976	115	519	23.3	722	571	491	1 454
Wife of head.....	510	570	182	377	59	615	32.7	214	575	420	1 177	1 47	484	68	256	5	439	8.0	146	478	993	2 146
Daughter of head.....	2 577	003	1 117	999	1	117	999	43.4	2 230	701	866	815	134	316	699	76	327	24.1	451	453	1 425	1 170
Married, husband present.....	4 755	482	2 233	238	109	364	46.9	1 599	600	34	684	9	523	62	061	17	348	28.0	72	624	1 106	1 106
Other ever married.....	50	736	182	502	86	439	47.4	123	813	678	52	538	14	607	27	278	28.8	10	535	1 182	1 182	
Daughter-in-law of head.....	69	454	33	845	43	465	49.9	34	471	639	641	16	352	15	193	4	724	31.1	15	090	929	1 000
Married, husband present.....	53	952	53	952	27	925	50.3	34	471	639	641	12	265	12	265	3	969	32.4	11	954	975	975
Other ever married.....	13	884	27	022	6	710	48.3	8	994	4	682	133	691	25	200	8	173	25.8	3	236	1 105	1 105
Other relative of head.....	226	294	51	576	27	022	52.4	35	155	155	682	7	173	7	173	2	819	32.4	27	257	204	1 082
Married, husband present.....	12	460	39	116	20	827	49.7	26	602	686	686	17	683	17	683	5	354	30.3	20	084	954	1 136
Other ever married.....	39	116	20	827	26	602	53.2	26	602	686	686	17	683	17	683	5	354	30.3	20	084	954	1 136
Nonrelative of head.....	328	743	41	757	22	975	55.0	27	712	84	664	42	523	9	567	3	904	40.8	9	569	225	1 000
In group quarters.....	527	212	7	613	7	613	76.7	4	011	8	404	53	581	3	526	1	956	55.5	2	774	52	787
25 to 34 years old																						
In households.....	6 427	029	5 721	737	825	412	14.4	12 435	856	1 935	2 173	1 110	102	920	392	105	899	11.5	2 556	722	2 303	2 778
Head of household.....	6 378	633	5 712	402	822	508	14.4	12 419	195	1 947	2 173	1 102	170	916	634	105	078	11.5	2 548	168	2 312	2 780
Wife of head.....	741	840	477	188	77	530	16.2	1 051	476	1 417	2 203	333	228	238	457	72	421	7.3	772	265	3 318	3 239
Daughter of head.....	5 014	945	5 014	945	687	246	13.7	11 016	084	2 197	2 197	600	528	600	528	72	431	12.1	1 618	580	2 695	2 695
Married, husband present.....	403	152	119	795	28	699	24.0	184	858	459	1 583	94	335	38	280	6	426	16.8	79	551	843	2 078
Other ever married.....	21	525	21	525	5	252	24.4	34	075	1 583	1 583	3	622	3	622	5	592	16.3	7	425	2 050	2 050
Daughter-in-law of head.....	20	988	98	270	23	441	23.9	150	783	1 534	1 534	34	658	34	658	4	438	16.0	72	126	2 081	2 081
Married, husband present.....	16	901	16	901	4	407	26.1	26	712	1 580	1 580	3	155	3	155	3	155	19.3	6	665	2 113	2 113
Other ever married.....	3	868	3	868	4	598	15.5	6	555	1 721	1 721	40	932	20	801	4	311	7.8	43	328	1 814	1 814
Other relative of head.....	73	392	36	175	8	586	23.7	65	906	898	898	17	595	17	595	3	587	20.4	5	647	1 761	1 761
Married, husband present.....	5	176	5	176	1	302	25.2	8	854	1 711	1 711	3	206	3	206	3	587	20.4	37	681	2 142	2 142
Other ever married.....	30	999	30	999	7	284	23.5	57	052	1 840	1 840	17	595	14	130	3	780	26.8	25	451	896	1 801
Nonrelative of head.....	124	546	43	530	15	442	35.5	74	504	542	1 551	28	403	14	130	3	780	26.8	25	451	896	1 801
In group quarters.....	48	166	9	335	2	904	31.1	16	661	346	1 785	7	932	3	758	821	821	21.8	8	554	1 078	2 276
35 to 44 years old																						
In households.....	6 036	926	5 661	663	480	412	8.5	16 499	462	2 733	2 914	976	523	892	451	110	754	12.4	3 096	580	3 171	3 470
Head of household.....	5 993	956	5 649	564	478	406	8.5	16 470	010	2 748	2 915	969	426	887	537	109	943	12.4	3 083	569	3 181	3 474
Wife of head.....	756	410	605	230	68	890	11.4	1 661	207	2 196	2 445	322	635	276	367	28	322	10.2	1 031	461	3 197	3 732
Daughter of head.....	4 902	473	4 902	473	379	922	7.7	14 505	839	2 959	2 959	553	406	553	406	68	260	12.3	1 920	164	3 470	3 470
Married, husband present.....	195	471	63	530	14	027	22.1	121	447	621	1 912	41	223	21	938	4	757	21.7	51	886	1 259	2 365
Other ever married.....	9	741	9	741	2	272	23.3	18	226	1 871	1 871	2	089	2	089	509	509	24.4	3	825	1 831	1 831
Daughter-in-law of head.....	53	789	53	789	11	755	21.9	103	221	1 919	1 919	19	849	19	849	4	248	21.4	48	061	2 421	2 421
Married, husband present.....	6	329	6	329	1	169	19.5	12	439	1 965	2 072	1	991	1	904	4	333	17.5	5	048	2 535	2 535
Other ever married.....	4	343	4	343	6	002	22.3	9	021	2 077	2 077	1	268	1	268	264	264	20.8	3	239	2 554	2 554
Other relative of head.....	74	035	39	418	7	181	18.2	94	310	1 274	2 393	27	794	18	394	4	063	10.8	42	627	1 534	2 317
Married, husband present.....	4	603	4	603	9	993	21.6	84	801	2 436	2 436	17	372	17	372	3	848	19.1	2	526	2 472	2 472
Other ever married.....	34	815	34	815	6	188	17.8	74	768	1 262	2 272	22	377	15	528	4	208	22.3	40	101	2 308	2 308
Nonrelative of head.....	59	238	32	911	7	217	21.9	29	452	685	2 434	7	097	4	914	811	811	27.1	32	383	1 447	2 085
In group quarters.....	42	970	12	099	2	006	16.6	29	452	685	2 434	7	097	4	914	811	811	16.5	13	011	1 833	2 648

Table 61. Relationship to Household Head by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Marital Status, and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	White						Negro					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Per 1,000 total women	Number	Percent	Total	Ever married		Per 1,000 total women	Number	Percent
		Total	Childless					Total	Childless			
OTHER URBAN												
15 to 24 years old												
In households.....	2 658 214	415 973	40.6	939 725	354	917	75 023	17 313	23.1	117 248	466	1 563
Head of household.....	2 269 851	412 190	20.4	937 321	413	920	73 922	16 686	22.6	116 341	504	1 574
Wife of head.....	124 488	15 267	28.7	68 986	554	1 297	6 945	6 583	8.4	1 200	1 200	2 331
Daughter of head.....	843 213	339 594	40.3	780 045	925	925	45 711	10 433	22.8	73 708	1 612	1 612
Married, husband present.....	1 135 892	33 613	45.9	51 339	45	701	12 033	3 020	25.1	15 168	112	1 261
Other ever married.....	13 267	13 267	44.4	9 377	707	707	2 070	644	31.1	2 172	1 049	1 049
Daughter-in-law of head.....	59 999	27 723	46.2	41 962	699	699	9 963	2 376	23.8	12 996	1 304	1 304
Married, husband present.....	21 974	10 126	46.6	16 072	731	740	3 478	728	20.9	4 350	1 117	1 251
Other ever married.....	16 462	7 793	47.3	12 118	736	736	2 985	697	23.4	3 684	1 234	1 234
Other relative of head.....	5 263	2 333	44.3	3 954	751	751	493	31	6.3	666	1 351	1 351
Married, husband present.....	63 887	8 305	48.7	12 003	188	703	4 457	1 334	29.9	5 671	214	1 272
Other ever married.....	3 821	1 763	46.1	2 800	733	733	1 507	456	30.3	1 858	1 233	1 233
Nonrelative of head.....	13 245	6 542	49.4	9 203	695	695	2 950	878	29.8	3 813	1 293	1 293
	80 397	10 780	49.0	8 876	110	823	5 155	588	45.3	1 256	244	968
In group quarters.....	388 363	3 783	73.5	2 404	6	467	1 101	627	56.9	907	44	824
25 to 34 years old												
In households.....	1 619 237	1 505 899	10.5	3 567 342	2 203	2 369	140 816	10 131	8.6	384 539	2 731	3 260
Head of household.....	1 605 900	1 503 220	10.5	3 562 998	2 219	2 370	139 169	10 058	8.6	382 208	2 746	3 261
Wife of head.....	148 827	11 353	9.8	295 058	1 983	2 546	33 168	24 116	5.3	91 085	7 746	3 777
Daughter of head.....	1 328 048	134 044	10.1	3 157 023	2 377	2 377	79 621	6 886	8.6	257 502	3 234	3 234
Married, husband present.....	87 767	33 558	19.4	59 318	676	1 768	17 808	803	9.8	21 091	1 234	2 580
Other ever married.....	4 784	4 784	22.6	1 884	1 648	1 648	936	137	14.6	2 477	2 446	2 446
Daughter-in-law of head.....	28 774	5 416	18.8	51 434	1 788	1 788	7 238	666	9.2	18 614	2 572	2 572
Married, husband present.....	5 809	5 661	20.5	10 531	1 813	1 860	1 323	278	22.2	2 004	2 004	2 121
Other ever married.....	4 081	1 899	22.0	7 627	1 869	1 869	877	219	25.0	1 655	1 887	1 887
Daughter-in-law of head.....	1 580	1 261	16.5	2 904	1 838	1 838	373	59	...	996	...	...
Married, husband present.....	16 658	10 383	19.2	22 542	1 353	2 171	5 728	605	21.0	7 529	1 314	2 615
Other relative of head.....	1 390	1 390	20.2	3 376	2 429	2 429	452	89	19.7	995	2 201	2 201
Other ever married.....	8 993	8 993	19.0	19 166	2 131	2 131	2 427	516	21.3	6 534	2 692	2 692
Nonrelative of head.....	18 791	9 688	23.9	18 526	986	1 912	2 241	219	18.8	2 350	1 049	2 014
In group quarters.....	13 337	2 679	36.7	4 344	326	1 622	1 647	73	9.9	2 331	1 415	3 146
35 to 44 years old												
In households.....	1 526 597	1 458 130	6.3	4 492 282	2 943	3 081	135 129	12 583	10.2	513 073	3 797	4 175
Head of household.....	1 515 681	1 454 306	6.3	4 481 974	2 957	3 082	134 008	12 549	10.3	511 673	3 818	4 183
Wife of head.....	168 617	147 855	6.6	464 993	2 758	3 145	41 604	2 919	8.3	162 243	3 900	4 611
Daughter of head.....	1 265 343	1 265 343	6.0	3 911 642	3 091	3 091	77 130	7 130	10.1	322 161	4 177	4 177
Married, husband present.....	50 404	20 025	17.7	46 177	916	2 306	8 806	912	17.5	13 686	1 545	2 605
Other ever married.....	1 932	1 932	26.2	4 210	2 179	2 179	327	101	...	801	...	...
Daughter-in-law of head.....	18 093	18 093	16.8	41 967	2 320	2 320	4 896	811	16.6	12 805	2 615	2 615
Married, husband present.....	1 790	1 790	10.6	4 152	2 320	2 320	344	119	...	612	...	...
Other ever married.....	1 202	1 202	9.3	2 959	2 462	2 462	204	90	...	494	...	...
Other relative of head.....	588	588	13.1	1 193	2 029	2 029	119	29	...	118	...	...
Married, husband present.....	16 373	10 200	11.3	30 056	1 836	2 947	2 805	441	15.7	9 054	2 292	3 228
Other ever married.....	670	670	18.5	1 561	2 330	2 330	411	65	...	941	2 290	2 290
Nonrelative of head.....	9 530	9 530	10.8	28 445	2 990	2 990	2 394	376	15.7	8 113	3 389	3 389
	13 134	9 093	14.2	24 954	1 897	2 744	1 652	339	20.5	3 997	1 839	2 419
In group quarters.....	10 916	3 824	14.9	10 308	944	2 696	1 121	34	6.1	1 401	1 250	2 506

Table 61. Relationship to Household Head by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Marital Status, and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	White						Negro					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Per 1,000 total women	Number	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married		Per 1,000 total women	Number	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Total	Childless					Childless	Percent			
United States	3 766 008	1 509 043	508 222	33.7	1 619 188	402 854	103 752	20 425	19.7	178 933	1 725	
Urban and Rural	3 676 811	1 506 313	506 440	33.6	1 617 431	386 961	102 635	19 962	19.4	177 699	1 731	
Northeast	70 834	44 098	11 838	26.8	8 385	8 834	4 965	633	12.7	12 871	459	
South	1 237 597	1 237 597	389 230	31.4	1 392 254	60 004	20 008	4 818	16.0	117 562	1 959	
RURAL	2 162 309	1 344 923	62 535	46.3	95 367	259 694	4 773	1 223	24.1	26 568	1 328	
15 to 24 years old	29 114	29 114	13 286	45.6	20 835	4 773	15 235	3 595	25.6	5 970	1 251	
In households	105 809	105 809	49 249	46.5	74 562	9 319	8 755	2 385	27.5	7 992	1 101	
Head of household	51 990	51 424	25 873	50.3	34 532	7 153	7 153	1 825	25.6	7 992	1 117	
Wife of head	40 575	40 575	20 878	51.5	26 369	44 505	7 884	2 378	30.2	9 502	1 208	
Daughter of head	104 610	27 474	12 733	46.3	23 477	3 524	3 524	1 151	32.7	3 723	1 056	
Married, husband present	20 202	20 202	9 290	46.0	17 942	4 605	4 605	1 227	28.3	5 779	1 332	
Other ever married	49 471	10 797	4 241	39.3	220	4 605	866	166	19.2	1 370	1 582	
Nonrelative of head	89 197	2 730	1 782	65.3	1 757	15 893	1 117	463	41.5	1 234	1 105	
In group quarters	2 979 009	2 812 803	254 350	9.0	7 120 846	197 714	160 555	12 268	7.6	611 879	3 811	
25 to 34 years old	2 962 299	2 808 650	253 231	9.0	7 111 819	194 075	158 974	11 947	7.5	608 025	3 825	
In households	139 646	114 390	9 521	8.3	310 143	25 886	17 853	761	4.3	77 723	3 003	
Head of household	2 583 401	2 583 401	224 540	8.7	6 580 872	117 660	117 660	8 268	7.0	464 810	3 950	
Wife of head	172 184	63 731	11 450	18.0	117 706	34 951	14 037	1 874	13.4	38 847	1 111	
Daughter of head	11 380	11 380	2 279	20.0	19 306	2 477	2 477	346	14.0	6 338	2 559	
Married, husband present	52 351	52 351	9 171	17.5	98 400	3 088	3 029	350	13.2	32 509	2 812	
Other ever married	14 477	14 411	2 895	20.1	27 088	2 417	2 417	314	11.6	6 229	2 650	
Daughter-in-law of head	2 883	11 528	2 435	21.1	21 245	2 417	2 417	314	13.0	8 028	2 577	
Married, husband present	30 043	2 883	460	16.0	5 843	612	612	36	5.9	13 954	2 940	
Other ever married	2 864	19 241	2 616	13.6	46 116	9 675	5 054	561	11.1	13 954	2 761	
Married, husband present	16 377	2 864	689	24.1	5 361	1 318	1 318	132	10.0	3 214	2 439	
Other ever married	22 548	13 476	2 209	11.8	40 755	3 736	3 736	429	11.5	10 740	2 875	
Nonrelative of head	16 710	4 153	1 119	26.9	29 894	2 815	1 341	133	9.9	4 663	3 477	
In group quarters	2 806 136	2 703 712	169 011	6.3	8 919 129	200 153	181 624	13 343	7.3	962 310	5 298	
35 to 44 years old	2 788 852	2 697 890	168 080	6.2	8 903 720	197 715	180 092	12 986	7.2	958 251	4 847	
In households	177 057	158 037	10 888	6.9	528 395	37 697	31 368	1 566	5.0	177 503	5 659	
Head of household	2 465 596	2 465 596	147 024	6.0	8 175 046	132 608	132 608	8 923	6.7	724 250	5 462	
Wife of head	91 580	35 500	5 478	15.4	85 228	16 325	8 558	1 399	16.3	30 042	1 840	
Daughter of head	4 734	4 734	955	20.2	9 810	841	841	170	20.2	2 333	2 774	
Married, husband present	30 766	30 766	4 523	14.7	75 418	7 717	7 717	1 229	15.9	27 709	3 591	
Other ever married	4 843	4 843	782	16.1	10 967	1 180	1 180	46	3.9	3 850	3 305	
Daughter-in-law of head	3 726	3 726	676	18.1	8 139	975	975	46	4.7	2 893	2 967	
Married, husband present	1 117	1 117	106	9.5	2 828	190	190	731	16.7	15 528	3 553	
Other ever married	29 730	19 575	1 990	10.2	62 622	7 064	4 371	731	24.0	1 508	2 139	
Married, husband present	1 671	1 671	276	16.5	4 065	705	705	169	15.3	3 824	3 824	
Other ever married	17 904	17 904	1 714	9.6	58 557	3 666	3 666	562	15.3	14 020	3 824	
Nonrelative of head	20 046	14 339	1 918	13.4	41 462	2 841	2 022	321	15.9	7 078	3 500	
In group quarters	17 284	5 822	931	16.0	15 409	2 438	1 532	357	23.3	4 059	2 649	

Table 61. Relationship to Household Head by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Marital Status, and Age: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	White										Negro												
	Women					Children ever born					Women					Children ever born							
	Total	Ever married		Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Childless	Total	Number	Percent	Childless	Total	Number	Percent	Childless	Total	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Number	Percent																				
United States	3 677 484	1 088 126	440 301	40.5	1 007 110	274	926	401 651	122 333	28 732	23.5	177 218	441	1 449	28 732	122 333	28 732	23.5	177 218	441	1 449	28 732	122 333
Urban and Rural	3 420 620	1 084 830	437 918	40.4	1 005 593	294	927	388 277	121 372	28 267	23.3	176 289	454	1 452	28 267	121 372	28 267	23.3	176 289	454	1 452	28 267	121 372
Northeast	1 48 173	54 735	14 153	25.9	77 026	520	1 407	46 251	20 569	1 830	8.9	43 817	947	2 130	1 830	20 569	1 830	8.9	43 817	947	2 130	1 830	20 569
South	889 935	889 935	355 961	40.0	833 936	936	936	77 074	77 074	18 165	23.6	109 505	1 421	1 421	18 165	77 074	18 165	23.6	109 505	1 421	1 421	18 165	77 074
15 to 24 years old	2 174 512	84 224	39 220	46.6	57 214	26	679	213 110	12 376	3 815	30.8	13 044	61	1 054	3 815	12 376	3 815	30.8	13 044	61	1 054	3 815	12 376
Head of household	23 780	23 780	10 219	43.0	17 037	716	716	2 169	2 169	653	30.1	2 389	101	1 101	653	2 169	653	30.1	2 389	101	1 101	653	2 169
Wife of head	60 444	60 444	29 001	48.0	40 177	665	665	10 207	10 207	3 162	31.0	10 655	1 044	1 044	3 162	10 207	3 162	31.0	10 655	1 044	1 044	3 162	10 207
Daughter of head	28 603	27 993	13 828	49.4	18 471	646	660	3 459	3 193	1 183	37.0	2 716	785	851	1 183	3 193	1 183	37.0	2 716	785	851	1 183	3 193
Other ever married	24 211	24 211	12 096	50.0	15 773	651	651	2 641	2 641	1 031	39.0	2 072	785	851	1 031	2 641	1 031	39.0	2 072	785	851	1 031	2 641
Married, husband present	3 782	3 782	1 732	45.8	2 698	713	713	552	552	152	27.5	644	167	1 765	152	552	152	27.5	644	167	1 765	152	552
Other relative of head	89 491	18 144	9 683	53.4	12 126	135	648	34 842	5 492	2 053	37.4	5 006	144	912	2 053	5 492	2 053	37.4	5 006	144	912	2 053	5 492
Married, husband present	4 659	4 659	2 371	50.9	3 131	672	672	1 512	1 512	637	42.1	1 183	782	851	637	1 512	637	42.1	1 183	782	851	637	1 512
Other ever married	13 485	13 485	7 312	54.2	8 995	667	667	3 980	3 980	1 416	35.6	3 823	961	961	1 416	3 980	1 416	35.6	3 823	961	961	1 416	3 980
Nonrelative of head	89 906	9 799	5 073	51.8	7 378	82	753	13 541	2 668	1 221	45.8	2 201	163	825	1 221	2 668	1 221	45.8	2 201	163	825	1 221	2 668
In group quarters	256 864	3 296	2 383	72.3	1 517	6	460	13 374	961	465	48.4	929	69	967	465	961	465	48.4	929	69	967	465	961
25 to 34 years old	2 647 009	2 316 946	1 030 838	13.4	5 186 274	1 959	2 238	339 198	270 573	32 396	12.0	703 887	2 075	2 601	32 396	270 573	32 396	12.0	703 887	2 075	2 601	32 396	270 573
Head of household	2 622 458	2 313 281	309 345	13.4	5 180 861	1 976	2 240	335 651	269 238	32 023	11.9	701 531	2 079	2 606	32 023	269 238	32 023	11.9	701 531	2 079	2 606	32 023	269 238
Wife of head	240 267	162 270	21 634	13.3	350 287	1 506	2 405	110 268	75 368	5 309	7.0	229 300	3 042	3 042	5 309	75 368	5 309	7.0	229 300	3 042	3 042	5 309	75 368
Daughter of head	2 056 359	2 056 359	264 113	12.8	4 638 356	2 256	2 556	173 391	173 391	22 044	12.7	434 673	2 507	2 507	22 044	173 391	22 044	12.7	434 673	2 507	2 507	22 044	173 391
Other ever married	222 922	56 028	13 622	24.3	84 507	379	508	25 757	8 684	1 768	20.4	15 586	605	1 795	1 768	8 684	1 768	20.4	15 586	605	1 795	1 768	8 684
Married, husband present	12 454	12 454	2 697	21.7	19 655	1 578	1 788	1 025	1 025	220	21.5	1 695	1 654	1 654	220	1 025	220	21.5	1 695	1 654	1 654	220	1 025
Other relative of head	43 574	43 574	10 925	25.1	64 852	1 488	1 488	7 659	7 659	1 548	20.2	13 891	1 814	1 814	1 548	7 659	1 548	20.2	13 891	1 814	1 814	1 548	7 659
Daughter-in-law of head	11 316	11 175	2 640	23.6	18 876	1 650	1 650	1 025	1 025	114	11.1	2 011	1 962	1 962	114	1 025	114	11.1	2 011	1 962	1 962	114	1 025
Married, husband present	9 725	9 725	2 511	25.8	16 045	1 450	1 450	788	788	114	14.5	1 542	1 957	1 957	788	975	114	14.5	1 542	1 957	1 957	788	975
Other ever married	1 450	1 450	129	8.9	2 831	1 952	1 952	237	237	—	—	469	—	—	237	469	—	—	469	—	—	—	—
Other relative of head	31 783	13 729	3 025	22.0	24 699	777	1 799	14 042	6 234	1 333	21.4	13 134	935	2 107	1 333	6 234	1 333	21.4	13 134	935	2 107	1 333	6 234
Married, husband present	2 030	2 030	549	27.0	3 061	1 508	1 508	800	800	168	21.0	1 408	1 760	1 760	168	800	168	21.0	1 408	1 760	1 760	168	800
Other ever married	11 699	11 699	2 476	21.2	21 638	1 850	1 850	5 434	5 434	1 655	21.4	11 726	2 158	2 158	1 655	5 434	1 655	21.4	11 726	2 158	2 158	1 655	5 434
Nonrelative of head	39 811	13 720	4 311	31.4	24 136	606	1 759	11 168	4 536	1 455	32.1	6 827	611	1 505	1 455	4 536	1 455	32.1	6 827	611	1 505	1 455	4 536
In group quarters	24 551	3 665	1 493	40.7	5 413	220	1 477	3 547	1 395	373	27.9	2 356	664	1 765	373	1 395	373	27.9	2 356	664	1 765	373	1 395
35 to 44 years old	2 644 614	2 445 479	198 056	8.1	7 184 539	2 717	2 938	291 608	258 484	32 058	12.4	815 349	2 796	3 154	32 058	258 484	32 058	12.4	815 349	2 796	3 154	32 058	258 484
Head of household	2 620 911	2 440 449	197 181	8.1	7 172 406	2 737	2 939	289 049	256 905	31 755	12.4	812 418	2 811	3 162	31 755	256 905	31 755	12.4	812 418	2 811	3 162	31 755	256 905
Wife of head	280 887	213 474	23 069	10.8	592 082	2 108	2 774	103 846	84 446	9 069	10.7	282 224	3 342	3 342	9 069	84 446	9 069	10.7	282 224	3 342	3 342	9 069	84 446
Daughter of head	114 888	158 938	160 169	7.4	6 437 558	2 982	2 982	155 607	155 607	18 579	11.9	495 631	3 185	3 185	18 579	155 607	18 579	11.9	495 631	3 185	3 185	18 579	155 607
Other ever married	6 782	6 782	1 670	20.6	62 486	544	1 893	11 238	5 084	1 147	23.6	10 901	970	1 144	1 147	5 084	1 147	23.6	10 901	970	1 144	1 147	5 084
Married, husband present	26 224	26 224	5 130	19.6	12 434	1 833	1 833	528	528	124	23.5	1 041	1 972	1 972	528	528	124	23.5	1 041	1 972	1 972	528	528
Other relative of head	4 253	4 100	885	21.6	50 052	1 909	1 909	4 556	4 556	1 023	22.5	9 860	2 164	2 164	1 023	4 556	1 023	22.5	9 860	2 164	2 164	1 023	4 556
Daughter-in-law of head	3 222	3 222	753	23.4	7 025	1 769	1 835	503	471	54	—	1 182	2 350	2 350	471	54	—	—	1 182	2 350	2 350	471	54
Married, husband present	878	878	132	15.0	5 991	1 859	1 859	350	350	54	—	831	—	—	350	54	—	—	831	—	—	—	—
Other ever married	37 515	17 363	3 676	21.0	40 303	1 747	1 747	121	121	—	—	351	—	—	121	—	—	—	351	—	—	—	—
Married, husband present	2 049	2 049	444	21.7	3 926	1 916	1 916	60	60	—	—	493	—	—	60	—	—	—	493	—	—	—	—
Other ever married	15 534	15 534	3 252	20.9	36 377	2 342	2 342	5 372	5 372	1 290	24.0	10 438	1 943	1 943	1 290	5 372	1 290	24.0	10 438	1 943	1 943	1 290	5 372
Nonrelative of head	24 410	13 328	2 562	19.2	32 452	1 329	2 435	8 984	5 594	1 556	27.8	11 549	2 065	2 065	1 556	5 594	1 556	27.8	11 549	2 065	2 065	1 556	5 594
In group quarters	23 703	5 030	875	17.4	12 133	512	2 412	2 559	1 579	303	19.2	2 931	1 145	1 856	303	1 579	303	19.2	2 931	1 145	1 856	303	1 579

Table 61. Relationship to Household Head by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Marital Status, and Age: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	White						Negro					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Total	Childless					Childless	Percent			
United States												
Urban and Rural												
Northeast												
South												
SOUTH												
15 to 24 years old												
In households.....	4 416 642	793 230	41.1	1 757 146	398	911	1 182 554	79 293	557 296	471	1 564	
Head of household.....	4 130 440	788 339	41.0	1 754 359	425	913	1 126 083	77 273	554 367	492	1 572	
Wife of head.....	1 668 333	80 470	35.9	90 603	538	1 126	32 352	3 024	74 842	1 161	2 313	
Daughter of head.....	1 556 625	620 301	39.8	1 466 008	942	942	214 689	45 354	349 876	1 630	1 630	
Married, husband present.....	2 110 824	171 240	47.3	1 118 319	56	691	678 395	15 180	73 722	1 09	1 264	
Other ever married.....	34 448	16 766	48.7	23 312	677	677	11 186	3 120	13 101	1 171	1 171	
Daughter-in-law of head.....	136 792	64 265	47.0	95 007	695	695	47 137	12 060	60 621	1 286	1 286	
Other relative of head.....	57 765	29 135	50.8	37 713	653	653	18 921	4 811	21 634	1 064	1 143	
Married, husband present.....	44 583	22 946	51.5	29 179	654	654	15 168	3 823	17 476	1 152	1 152	
Other ever married.....	12 733	6 189	48.6	8 534	670	670	3 753	6 766	14 558	1 108	1 108	
Daughter-in-law of head.....	134 613	19 279	49.3	28 207	210	742	124 899	6 381	28 050	225	1 225	
Other relative of head.....	9 156	4 511	49.3	2 872	696	696	8 381	2 672	9 403	1 122	1 122	
Married, husband present.....	28 838	14 768	51.2	21 335	757	757	14 513	4 094	18 647	1 285	1 285	
Other ever married.....	102 280	9 724	52.5	13 509	132	729	23 290	2 138	6 243	268	1 131	
Nonrelative of head.....												
In group quarters.....	286 202	4 891	75.0	2 787	10	427	56 471	2 020	2 929	52	827	
25 to 34 years old												
In households.....	3 226 725	353 709	11.8	6 737 188	2 088	2 247	684 251	54 625	1 835 026	2 682	3 236	
Head of household.....	3 209 804	352 457	11.8	6 728 319	1 690	2 247	677 628	54 052	1 826 785	2 696	3 236	
Wife of head.....	2 653 454	295 723	11.1	4 555 541	2 269	2 271	152 431	7 118	3 993 909	2 584	3 601	
Daughter of head.....	190 751	80 575	19.6	139 763	733	733	87 857	37 044	1 269 195	3 263	3 263	
Married, husband present.....	12 368	2 615	21.1	20 547	1 661	1 661	4 819	749	95 828	1 091	2 509	
Other ever married.....	68 207	13 152	19.3	119 216	1 748	1 748	33 381	4 524	135 629	2 531	2 531	
Daughter-in-law of head.....	15 660	2 923	18.9	28 646	1 829	1 851	6 386	877	14 341	2 246	2 361	
Other relative of head.....	11 622	2 374	20.4	20 983	1 805	1 805	4 688	6 073	10 911	2 327	2 327	
Married, husband present.....	3 852	3 852	14.3	7 663	1 989	1 989	1 385	114	3 430	2 477	2 477	
Other ever married.....	41 214	5 225	19.9	54 920	1 333	2 091	15 196	2 429	37 275	1 277	2 453	
Daughter-in-law of head.....	3 539	3 539	26.4	6 400	1 808	1 808	3 129	512	6 822	2 180	2 180	
Other relative of head.....	22 731	4 292	18.9	48 520	2 135	2 135	12 067	1 917	30 453	2 524	2 524	
Married, husband present.....	39 175	5 340	30.3	28 998	740	1 645	12 781	1 197	16 237	1 270	2 466	
Other ever married.....												
Nonrelative of head.....												
In group quarters.....	16 921	1 252	27.3	8 869	524	1 936	6 623	573	8 241	1 244	2 668	
35 to 44 years old												
In households.....	2 994 651	214 147	7.5	8 396 173	2 804	2 927	641 129	61 350	2 504 392	3 906	4 274	
Head of household.....	2 979 500	213 196	7.4	8 379 806	2 812	2 927	636 031	60 837	2 494 563	3 922	4 281	
Wife of head.....	314 544	25 977	9.5	793 403	2 522	2 890	177 302	13 486	673 541	3 798	4 445	
Daughter of head.....	2 496 969	172 219	6.9	7 966 984	2 930	2 950	383 280	38 280	1 683 121	4 391	4 391	
Married, husband present.....	100 519	44 451	18.4	96 430	939	2 169	40 640	4 073	68 315	1 681	2 924	
Other ever married.....	39 466	1 231	24.7	9 467	1 899	1 899	2 268	566	5 068	2 235	2 235	
Daughter-in-law of head.....	4 906	6 679	17.6	86 963	2 203	2 203	21 093	3 507	63 247	2 998	2 998	
Other relative of head.....	3 371	3 371	13.9	11 209	2 285	2 285	2 401	338	6 972	2 892	2 979	
Married, husband present.....	1 500	1 500	17.1	7 419	2 201	2 201	1 797	258	5 411	3 011	3 011	
Other ever married.....	38 177	3 221	6.9	3 790	2 527	2 527	13 543	80	1 561	2 875	2 875	
Daughter-in-law of head.....	2 701	25 357	12.7	72 560	1 901	2 206	21 184	2 588	42 095	1 987	3 017	
Other relative of head.....	22 656	2 701	19.6	5 959	2 206	2 206	12 522	2 260	38 669	3 088	3 088	
Married, husband present.....	24 385	2 935	17.9	39 620	1 625	2 420	11 188	2 092	20 519	1 834	2 479	
Other ever married.....												
Nonrelative of head.....												
In group quarters.....	15 151	951	15.0	16 367	1 080	2 579	5 098	513	9 829	1 928	3 092	

Table 62. Type of Group Quarters for White and Negro Women 15 to 54 Years Old in Group Quarters by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970

[Data based on 20-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text1]

United States	Women											Children ever born reported	
	Ever married												
	Reporting on children ever born											Number	Per 1,000 women ever married reporting
	Total	Single	Total	Total reporting	By number of children								
				Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
WHITE WOMEN													
15 to 24 Years Old													
Total in group quarters	994 470	976 556	17 914	14 109	9 297	2 553	1 205	504	350	189	11	8 957	635
Secondary individual	937 778	923 077	14 701	11 554	8 327	1 790	695	327	262	142	11	6 040	523
Rooming house	53 059	48 106	4 953	3 392	1 805	860	298	150	178	96	5	3 167	934
Military barracks	14 122	12 840	1 282	1 016	908	90	12	-	-	6	-	144	142
College dormitory	787 115	782 422	4 693	3 985	3 628	266	56	10	25	-	-	508	127
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	18 003	17 328	675	591	295	114	103	32	35	12	-	616	1 042
Workers' dormitory and commercial ship	1 496	1 312	184	156	93	29	20	9	5	-	-	116	744
Low cost transient quarters	548	457	91	69	22	22	11	14	-	-	-	86	...
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	50 710	49 165	1 545	1 219	985	131	59	28	3	7	6	428	351
Institution staff	12 725	11 447	1 278	1 126	591	278	136	84	16	21	-	975	866
Inmate of institution	56 692	53 479	3 213	2 555	970	763	510	177	88	47	-	2 917	1 142
Mental hospital	11 139	9 756	1 383	987	420	258	180	84	30	15	-	1 065	1 079
Tuberculosis hospital	249	149	100	89	38	30	10	11	-	-	-	83	...
Other chronic disease hospital	898	848	50	45	19	17	5	4	-	-	-	39	...
Home or school for the mentally handicapped	21 113	21 045	68	40	14	15	-	11	-	-	-	48	...
Home or school for the physically handicapped	2 678	2 650	28	16	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	10	...
Blind	1 063	1 063	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deaf	961	956	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	654	631	23	16	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	10	...
Home for the aged	1 829	1 573	256	185	62	65	43	-	12	3	-	217	1 173
Correctional institution	3 030	1 917	1 113	1 006	296	338	239	63	41	29	-	1 327	1 319
Other institution	15 756	15 541	215	187	110	40	28	4	5	-	-	128	684
25 to 34 Years Old													
Total in group quarters	77 551	60 993	16 558	13 163	3 589	2 255	2 377	1 983	1 467	1 181	311	27 622	2 098
Secondary individual	47 549	39 482	8 067	6 925	2 146	1 067	1 064	912	869	691	176	14 513	2 096
Rooming house	6 920	3 783	3 137	2 627	665	398	477	338	341	307	101	6 165	2 347
Military barracks	1 312	967	345	270	206	26	21	-	11	6	-	142	526
College dormitory	6 298	5 633	665	619	411	134	35	39	-	-	-	321	519
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	24 650	23 636	1 014	899	196	122	160	142	166	94	19	2 191	2 437
Workers' dormitory and commercial ship	158	109	49	45	19	10	11	-	-	5	-	57	...
Low cost transient quarters	214	125	89	69	14	30	4	4	-	17	-	148	...
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	3 770	2 610	1 160	955	325	199	124	138	72	83	14	1 728	1 809
Institution staff	4 227	2 619	1 608	1 441	310	148	232	251	279	179	42	3 761	2 610
Inmate of institution	30 002	21 511	8 491	6 238	1 443	1 188	1 313	1 071	598	490	135	13 109	2 101
Mental hospital	12 185	6 932	5 253	3 626	911	718	863	568	324	195	47	6 856	1 891
Tuberculosis hospital	218	52	166	128	20	10	45	16	21	16	-	323	2 523
Other chronic disease hospital	658	471	187	146	64	30	19	28	-	5	-	177	1 212
Home or school for the mentally handicapped	11 862	11 373	489	283	141	25	26	66	20	5	-	380	1 343
Home or school for the physically handicapped	154	141	13	9	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	17	...
Blind	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deaf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	133	120	13	9	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	17	...
Home for the aged	2 495	1 816	679	525	135	133	79	79	38	51	10	1 051	2 002
Correctional institution	2 139	475	1 664	1 485	166	254	277	310	182	218	78	4 232	2 850
Other institution	291	251	40	36	6	13	4	-	13	-	-	73	...
35 to 44 Years Old													
Total in group quarters	70 461	49 545	20 916	16 035	3 095	2 371	3 060	2 723	1 885	1 818	1 083	42 766	2 667
Secondary individual	35 158	28 365	6 793	6 048	1 003	634	1 051	992	736	998	634	19 215	3 177
Rooming house	5 236	2 341	2 895	2 569	412	271	439	377	366	411	293	8 291	3 227
Military barracks	339	233	106	85	30	11	33	5	-	6	-	122	...
College dormitory	1 515	1 342	173	164	24	31	43	23	25	18	-	389	2 372
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	21 622	20 535	1 087	1 007	142	76	130	178	70	320	91	3 653	3 628
Workers' dormitory and commercial ship	140	81	59	46	27	5	-	-	10	4	-	65	...
Low cost transient quarters	187	63	124	86	20	26	10	18	6	6	-	154	...
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	2 535	1 723	812	674	112	62	131	181	69	47	72	2 008	2 979
Institution staff	3 584	2 047	1 537	1 417	236	152	265	210	190	186	178	4 533	3 199
Inmate of institution	35 303	21 180	14 123	9 987	2 092	1 737	2 009	1 731	1 149	820	449	23 551	2 358
Mental hospital	17 703	8 223	9 480	6 325	1 358	1 100	1 374	1 109	698	426	260	14 396	2 276
Tuberculosis hospital	308	42	266	196	18	39	24	34	31	30	20	625	3 189
Other chronic disease hospital	965	525	440	333	116	43	74	41	34	20	5	596	1 790
Home or school for the mentally handicapped	9 383	8 766	617	411	68	110	97	70	15	46	5	848	2 063
Home or school for the physically handicapped	119	98	21	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	44	...
Blind	16	10	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	24	...
Deaf	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	99	84	15	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	20	...
Home for the aged	5 555	3 237	2 318	1 808	356	344	370	317	176	173	72	4 212	2 330
Correctional institution	1 138	185	953	875	176	90	70	148	184	120	87	2 753	3 146
Other institution	132	104	28	28	-	11	-	12	-	5	-	77	...

Table 62. Type of Group Quarters for White and Negro Women 15 to 54 Years Old in Group Quarters by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 20-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Women											Children ever born reported	
	Ever married										Number	Per 1,000 women ever married reporting	
	Total	Single	Total	Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born								
					By number of children								
				Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
WHITE WOMEN—Continued													
45 to 54 Years Old													
Total in group quarters	90 441	54 167	36 274	28 068	6 848	5 747	6 120	4 070	2 410	1 763	1 110	58 493	2 084
Secondary individual	37 880	26 991	10 889	9 525	2 030	1 798	2 022	1 495	961	723	496	22 165	2 327
Rooming house	6 834	2 513	4 321	3 698	892	713	660	567	329	328	209	8 571	2 318
Military barracks	188	124	64	59	17	13	24	5	—	—	—	76	...
College dormitory	1 576	1 171	405	367	54	105	102	60	36	5	5	698	1 902
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	19 821	18 662	1 159	1 095	190	175	251	181	142	87	69	2 813	2 569
Workers' dormitory and commercial ship	158	63	95	95	17	6	24	23	14	7	4	242	...
Low cost transient quarters	226	97	129	96	41	18	12	15	—	5	5	162	...
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	3 175	1 900	1 275	1 037	249	204	217	162	91	56	58	2 262	2 181
Institution staff	5 902	2 461	3 441	3 078	570	564	732	482	349	235	146	7 341	2 385
Inmate of institution	52 561	27 176	25 385	18 543	4 818	3 949	4 098	2 575	1 449	1 040	614	36 328	1 959
Mental hospital	26 599	11 806	14 793	10 302	2 755	2 233	2 264	1 372	844	558	276	19 434	1 886
Tuberculosis hospital	425	56	369	256	23	46	62	39	33	23	30	837	3 270
Other chronic disease hospital	1 842	853	989	761	202	183	172	73	42	43	46	1 494	1 963
Home or school for the mentally handicapped	8 486	7 622	864	610	198	156	97	73	25	35	26	1 101	1 805
Home or school for the physically handicapped	180	90	90	50	—	—	38	12	—	—	—	112	...
Blind	42	17	25	20	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	40	...
Deaf	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other	138	73	65	30	—	—	18	12	—	—	—	72	...
Home for the aged	14 078	6 496	7 582	5 956	1 505	1 220	1 366	899	410	350	206	11 917	2 001
Correctional institution	708	105	603	530	125	97	86	86	75	31	30	1 250	2 358
Other institution	243	148	95	78	10	14	13	21	20	—	—	183	...
NEGRO WOMEN													
15 to 24 Years Old													
Total in group quarters	89 607	83 899	5 708	3 956	1 712	1 041	585	320	200	68	30	4 557	1 152
Secondary individual	76 731	72 444	4 287	2 927	1 457	750	335	183	144	42	16	2 894	989
Rooming house	7 549	5 992	1 557	979	338	257	175	84	81	32	12	1 446	1 477
Military barracks	2 624	2 494	130	98	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
College dormitory	58 079	56 542	1 537	975	709	234	26	6	—	—	—	304	312
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	1 343	1 155	188	152	41	50	24	33	4	—	—	213	1 401
Workers' dormitory and commercial ship	2 759	2 508	251	205	111	61	23	10	—	—	—	137	668
Low cost transient quarters	57	53	4	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	8	...
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	2 149	1 904	245	179	68	54	17	26	14	—	—	222	1 240
Institution staff	2 171	1 796	375	335	92	94	66	24	45	10	4	564	1 684
Inmate of institution	12 876	11 455	1 421	1 029	255	291	250	137	56	26	14	1 663	1 616
Mental hospital	2 395	2 053	342	247	91	57	36	19	25	14	5	400	1 619
Tuberculosis hospital	194	94	100	82	5	18	44	6	—	—	—	187	...
Other chronic disease hospital	263	237	26	15	4	6	5	—	—	—	—	16	...
Home or school for the mentally handicapped	2 935	2 920	15	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Home or school for the physically handicapped	349	349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Blind	220	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Deaf	90	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other	39	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Home for the aged	102	88	14	14	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	...
Correctional institution	2 504	1 638	866	618	115	197	151	112	31	12	—	1 019	1 649
Other institution	4 134	4 076	58	49	29	6	14	—	—	—	—	34	...
25 to 34 Years Old													
Total in group quarters	12 540	6 571	5 969	4 695	1 000	740	815	623	592	600	325	12 654	2 695
Secondary individual	5 652	2 812	2 840	2 374	533	387	352	251	327	333	191	6 656	2 804
Rooming house	1 966	722	1 244	1 053	228	163	148	99	157	174	84	3 086	2 931
Military barracks	249	226	23	17	5	7	5	—	—	—	—	17	...
College dormitory	949	712	237	205	95	63	26	—	14	7	—	213	1 039
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	669	310	359	326	35	27	71	54	51	52	36	1 121	3 439
Workers' dormitory and commercial ship	58	23	35	26	11	6	—	3	—	4	2	61	...
Low cost transient quarters	32	9	23	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	...
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	873	401	472	347	100	61	68	39	40	29	10	751	2 164
Institution staff	856	409	447	390	53	60	34	56	65	67	55	1 375	3 526
Inmate of institution	6 888	3 759	3 129	2 321	467	353	463	372	265	267	134	5 998	2 584
Mental hospital	3 319	1 872	1 447	950	193	124	237	147	115	92	42	2 333	2 456
Tuberculosis hospital	227	52	175	136	11	17	30	24	15	25	14	442	3 250
Other chronic disease hospital	257	136	121	97	49	5	19	15	9	—	—	124	...
Home or school for the mentally handicapped	1 001	960	41	32	16	—	12	4	—	—	—	36	...
Home or school for the physically handicapped	32	21	11	11	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	51	...
Blind	16	10	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	36	...
Deaf	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	15	...
Home for the aged	238	126	112	93	19	16	16	17	7	10	8	241	...
Correctional institution	1 809	587	1 222	1 002	179	191	149	160	119	134	70	2 771	2 765
Other institution	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...

Table 62. Type of Group Quarters for White and Negro Women 15 to 54 Years Old in Group Quarters by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 20-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text!]

United States	Women											Children ever born reported		
	Ever married										Number			Per 1,000 women ever married reporting
	Total	Single	Total	Total reporting	Reporting on children ever born									
					Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6		7 or more		
NEGO WOMEN—Continued														
35 to 44 Years Old														
Total in group quarters	10 394	3 835	6 559	4 937	1 122	745	692	642	446	619	671	15 187	3 076	
Secondary individual	3 578	1 087	2 491	1 976	444	224	249	220	213	243	383	7 037	3 561	
Rooming house	1 461	251	1 210	923	184	114	113	91	112	120	189	3 448	3 736	
Military barracks	88	73	15	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
College dormitory	105	45	60	55	24	10	13	4	4	—	—	64	...	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	628	335	293	242	37	29	26	15	32	39	64	1 044	4 314	
Workers' dormitory and commercial ship	44	23	21	14	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	147	...	
Low cost transient quarters	11	—	11	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	475	156	319	247	84	12	36	28	29	24	34	736	2 980	
Institution staff	766	204	562	476	96	59	61	82	36	55	87	1 598	3 357	
Inmate of institution	6 816	2 748	4 068	2 961	678	521	443	422	233	376	288	8 150	2 752	
Mental hospital	4 127	1 718	2 409	1 610	378	276	275	244	107	224	106	4 120	2 559	
Tuberculosis hospital	208	25	183	121	20	33	15	11	6	17	19	386	3 190	
Other chronic disease hospital	333	138	195	136	75	15	5	6	5	11	19	255	1 875	
Home or school for the mentally handicapped	535	435	100	96	31	8	8	14	—	13	22	303	...	
Home or school for the physically handicapped	4	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Blind	4	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deaf	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Home for the aged	632	243	389	311	58	44	41	42	40	40	46	1 062	3 415	
Correctional institution	940	175	765	666	112	139	94	105	75	65	76	1 978	2 970	
Other institution	37	14	23	17	—	6	5	—	—	6	—	46	...	
45 to 54 Years Old														
Total in group quarters	12 332	3 499	8 833	6 378	2 006	1 312	1 023	631	436	539	431	13 766	2 158	
Secondary individual	4 187	902	3 285	2 570	767	629	349	251	141	209	224	5 995	2 333	
Rooming house	1 880	347	1 533	1 188	399	302	176	100	44	74	93	2 468	2 077	
Military barracks	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
College dormitory	101	46	55	41	15	22	—	—	—	4	—	42	...	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	709	260	449	354	106	102	32	32	33	18	31	815	2 302	
Workers' dormitory and commercial ship	23	—	23	20	5	6	6	—	—	3	—	36	...	
Low cost transient quarters	47	28	19	19	8	—	6	—	—	5	—	32	...	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	563	101	462	285	100	46	33	48	14	31	13	587	2 060	
Institution staff	848	120	728	663	134	151	96	71	45	79	87	2 015	3 039	
Inmate of institution	8 145	2 597	5 548	3 808	1 239	683	674	380	295	330	207	7 771	2 041	
Mental hospital	4 896	1 626	3 270	2 239	726	371	437	209	187	194	115	4 608	2 058	
Tuberculosis hospital	284	28	256	153	27	36	21	19	16	20	14	411	2 686	
Other chronic disease hospital	502	149	353	231	79	25	45	11	17	25	29	560	2 424	
Home or school for the mentally handicapped	419	335	84	71	24	12	12	5	12	6	—	129	...	
Home or school for the physically handicapped	27	5	22	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Blind	9	5	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deaf	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other	18	—	18	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Home for the aged	1 497	387	1 110	748	270	138	116	106	39	37	42	1 385	1 852	
Correctional institution	507	67	440	345	92	101	43	30	24	48	7	678	1 965	
Other institution	13	—	13	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Table 63. Presence of Single Sons and Daughters in Home for White and Negro Mothers 15 Years Old and Over, Ever Married, and in Households, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total mothers	Number of children ever born					
		1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more
WHITE MOTHERS							
15 to 19 years old	450 580	365 780	68 999	11 408	3 088	1 305	--
All children present and single	385 555	322 206	54 441	7 123	1 256	529	--
Percent with all children present	85.6	88.1	78.9	62.4	40.7	40.5	--
One child absent or ever married	52 667	43 574	7 217	1 465	294	117	--
Two or more children absent or ever married	12 358	--	7 341	2 820	1 538	659	--
20 to 24 years old	2 939 290	1 649 389	945 475	252 286	66 211	21 876	4 053
All children present and single	2 667 586	1 540 442	860 923	206 074	47 070	12 249	828
Percent with all children present	90.8	93.4	91.1	81.7	71.1	56.0	20.4
One child absent or ever married	203 406	108 947	51 127	28 981	10 316	3 784	251
Two or more children absent or ever married	68 298	--	33 425	17 231	8 825	5 843	2 974
25 to 29 years old	4 437 508	1 152 736	1 743 337	962 568	383 551	173 156	22 160
All children present and single	4 030 687	1 090 744	1 644 837	856 952	312 392	117 416	8 346
Percent with all children present	90.8	94.6	94.3	89.0	81.4	67.8	37.7
One child absent or ever married	269 935	61 992	56 404	71 804	44 826	31 655	3 254
Two or more children absent or ever married	136 886	--	42 096	33 812	26 333	24 085	10 560
30 to 34 years old	4 353 670	547 811	1 313 791	1 202 230	716 580	468 284	104 974
All children present and single	3 822 953	508 644	1 236 962	1 083 050	606 030	337 151	51 116
Percent with all children present	87.8	92.9	94.2	90.1	84.6	72.0	48.7
One child absent or ever married	338 364	39 167	41 802	82 228	73 496	84 389	17 282
Two or more children absent or ever married	192 353	--	35 027	36 952	37 054	46 744	36 576
35 to 39 years old	4 362 731	448 123	1 112 370	1 141 776	798 503	646 376	215 583
All children present and single	3 276 267	383 555	945 129	904 307	577 251	381 814	84 211
Percent with all children present	75.1	85.6	85.0	79.2	72.3	59.1	39.1
One child absent or ever married	679 814	64 568	114 249	164 007	140 700	153 919	42 371
Two or more children absent or ever married	406 650	--	52 992	73 462	80 552	110 643	89 001
40 to 44 years old	4 700 911	587 657	1 273 602	1 151 011	771 053	643 460	274 128
All children present and single	2 168 710	383 631	718 203	535 291	299 444	184 400	47 741
Percent with all children present	46.1	65.3	56.4	46.5	38.8	28.7	17.4
One child absent or ever married	1 327 140	204 026	354 985	338 130	215 551	170 085	44 363
Two or more children absent or ever married	1 205 061	--	200 414	277 590	256 058	288 975	182 024
45 to 49 years old	4 752 576	738 404	1 428 676	1 110 833	674 449	547 729	252 485
All children present and single	1 151 144	335 275	431 567	222 395	98 512	51 663	11 732
Percent with all children present	24.2	45.4	30.2	20.0	14.6	9.4	4.6
One child absent or ever married	1 439 032	403 129	484 258	303 921	142 590	87 045	18 089
Two or more children absent or ever married	2 162 400	--	512 851	584 517	433 347	409 021	222 664
50 years old and over	18 646 006	4 053 364	5 413 118	3 622 449	2 162 665	2 001 236	1 393 174
All children present and single	922 134	519 172	266 512	87 843	32 026	14 664	1 917
Percent with all children present	4.9	12.8	4.9	2.4	1.5	0.7	0.1
One child absent or ever married	4 619 486	3 534 192	770 643	216 820	64 453	29 674	3 704
Two or more children absent or ever married	13 104 386	--	4 375 963	3 317 786	2 066 186	1 956 898	1 387 553
NEGRO MOTHERS							
15 to 19 years old	96 012	61 937	25 007	6 184	2 019	865	--
All children present and single	70 316	47 073	18 045	3 652	1 080	466	--
Percent with all children present	73.2	76.0	72.2	59.1	53.5	53.9	--
One child absent or ever married	19 253	14 864	2 994	1 007	303	85	--
Two or more children absent or ever married	6 443	--	3 968	1 525	636	314	--
20 to 24 years old	424 958	177 624	129 260	67 986	30 650	16 091	3 347
All children present and single	332 684	145 540	105 846	50 929	20 831	8 699	839
Percent with all children present	78.3	81.9	81.9	74.9	68.0	54.1	25.1
One child absent or ever married	61 280	32 084	11 287	9 150	4 738	3 470	551
Two or more children absent or ever married	30 994	--	12 127	7 907	5 081	3 922	1 957
25 to 29 years old	521 991	121 383	140 058	102 791	71 380	65 363	21 016
All children present and single	400 441	98 781	118 321	82 699	53 304	40 119	7 217
Percent with all children present	76.7	81.4	84.5	80.5	74.7	61.4	34.3
One child absent or ever married	73 689	22 602	10 648	11 732	10 670	14 486	3 551
Two or more children absent or ever married	47 861	--	11 089	8 360	7 406	10 758	10 248
30 to 34 years old	543 741	85 202	107 701	97 707	79 599	108 949	64 583
All children present and single	386 031	66 079	88 362	78 380	60 072	69 233	23 905
Percent with all children present	71.0	77.6	82.0	80.2	75.5	63.5	37.0
One child absent or ever married	86 506	19 123	8 789	11 498	11 005	23 474	12 617
Two or more children absent or ever married	71 204	--	10 550	7 829	8 522	16 242	28 061
35 to 39 years old	528 281	73 666	91 038	85 878	72 308	105 339	100 052
All children present and single	289 179	50 910	62 397	57 071	42 641	51 634	24 526
Percent with all children present	54.7	69.1	68.5	66.5	59.0	49.0	24.5
One child absent or ever married	116 589	22 756	15 051	15 674	16 078	27 717	19 313
Two or more children absent or ever married	122 513	--	13 590	13 133	13 589	25 988	56 213
40 to 44 years old	526 191	85 818	87 665	76 490	65 866	95 920	114 432
All children present and single	169 336	44 069	39 876	30 039	21 173	23 475	10 704
Percent with all children present	32.2	51.4	45.5	39.3	32.1	24.5	9.4
One child absent or ever married	136 198	41 749	22 044	19 629	16 095	23 053	13 628
Two or more children absent or ever married	220 657	--	25 745	26 822	28 598	49 392	90 100
45 to 49 years old	456 363	93 513	82 017	66 918	50 708	73 485	89 722
All children present and single	90 673	33 928	22 975	14 295	7 747	8 111	3 617
Percent with all children present	19.9	36.3	28.0	21.4	15.3	11.0	4.0
One child absent or ever married	120 209	59 585	21 061	15 247	9 522	10 771	4 023
Two or more children absent or ever married	245 481	--	37 981	37 376	33 439	54 603	82 082
50 years old and over	1 585 446	387 080	292 968	216 624	170 233	214 474	304 067
All children present and single	93 874	53 845	20 829	8 998	4 782	4 383	1 037
Percent with all children present	5.9	13.9	7.1	4.2	2.8	2.0	0.3
One child absent or ever married	396 015	333 235	37 759	12 725	5 864	5 227	1 205
Two or more children absent or ever married	1 095 557	--	234 380	194 901	159 587	204 864	301 825

Table 64. Family Income, Family Size, and Presence of Single Sons and Daughters for White and Negro Wives of Household Heads 15 to 54 Years Old, by Age of Wife: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

	White wives of household heads										Negro wives of household heads																	
	None					Children ever born					None					Children ever born												
	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more										
United States																												
WIFE, 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD—Continued																												
Income \$6,000 to \$14,999																												
Size of Family																												
Total	3 022	046	1 145	832	1 070	256	616	448	146	581	32	346	9 008	1 575	222	544	54	115	79	089	53	085	23	286	8 402	3 896	671	
2 persons	1 138	155	1 103	314	27	548	5 076	1 200	1 000	184	543	543	290	184	54	176	44	48	130	4 806	4 806	778	376	44	8 402	3 896	671	
3 persons	1 056	048	29	833	994	076	2 980	2 980	2 980	149	858	228	228	149	74	798	103	3 767	66	842	3 528	517	103	44	19	19	23	
4 persons	617	957	8	438	35	733	554	912	16	265	1 804	562	243	243	52	310	372	1 397	4	765	42	984	2 620	372	131	131	22	
5 persons	154	465	2	536	8	491	21	039	117	141	4 509	438	111	111	23	943	16	409	1	575	4	010	16	440	321	49	41	
6 persons	39	196	999	712	3	081	4	571	6	600	22	579	1 231	135	10	714	335	335	1	667	1	168	2	211	5	733	57	
7 persons or more	16	205			1	327	2	906	2	395	2	053	6 039	733	6	603	77	77		434	1	617	1	122	1	011	2 863	479
Sons and Daughters Present in Home																												
Total	3 022	046	1 145	832	1 070	256	616	448	146	581	32	346	9 008	1 575	222	544	54	115	79	089	53	085	23	286	8 402	3 896	671	
None	1 145	832	1 145	832	1 070	256	616	448	146	581	32	346	9 008	1 575	222	544	54	115	79	089	53	085	23	286	8 402	3 896	671	
1 child	1 145	832	1 145	832	1 070	256	616	448	146	581	32	346	9 008	1 575	222	544	54	115	79	089	53	085	23	286	8 402	3 896	671	
2 children	1 070	724	11	879	1	024	162	29	877	3 389	916	307	307	194	78	375	184	1 072	72	298	4 191	549	549	40	40	40	23	
3 children	607	939	4	653	9	586	573	792	17	216	1 841	614	237	237	21	949	344	344	197	738	47	199	2 991	18	714	225	49	
4 children	138	170	1	496	3	629	4	529	122	500	5 000	118	118	118	5	349	263	263	68	197	525	98	329	6	269	612	79	
5 children or more	29	703	656	333	1	416	1	307	1	195	23	603	1 387	139	7	634	179	179	39	68	204	204	162	180	2 611	457	457	
Income \$15,000 and Over																												
Size of Family																												
Total	295	469	165	459	74	927	41	504	9	830	2	563	925	261	15	467	5	516	5	332	2	863	1	096	499	161	—	
2 persons	157	943	153	373	3	234	816	371	371	84	38	38	27	84	4	580	4	243	4	315	3 743	—	—	22	—	—	—	
3 persons	71	934	7	999	60	971	2	476	379	48	61	48	48	18	4 464	632	632	480	769	3 743	67	—	22	—	—	—		
4 persons	42	149	2	335	6	522	31	614	1 225	18	350	85	85	18	3 134	480	480	208	208	2 863	1 710	—	149	26	—	—		
5 persons	14	434	1	009	2	452	4	331	6	114	508	20	20	18	1 426	112	112	112	125	262	524	543	219	262	—	—		
6 persons	5	335	350	393	1	055	1	306	1	202	1 241	163	18	18	891	—	—	—	172	172	302	302	141	141	—	—		
7 persons or more	3	674	393	393	693	693	961	961	539	141	365	365	582	141	972	49	49	49	49	49	172	302	141	141	—	—		
Sons and Daughters Present in Home																												
Total	295	469	165	459	74	927	41	504	9	830	2	563	925	261	15	467	5	516	5	332	2	863	1	096	499	161	—	
None	165	459	165	459	74	927	41	504	9	830	2	563	925	261	15	467	5	516	5	332	2	863	1	096	499	161	—	
1 child	165	459	165	459	74	927	41	504	9	830	2	563	925	261	15	467	5	516	5	332	2	863	1	096	499	161	—	
2 children	74	116	1	859	68	757	2	875	454	26	72	61	49	124	5	780	5	249	4	680	35	—	22	—	—	—		
3 children	40	473	1	024	1	076	36	420	1	409	438	106	106	18	3 176	61	117	117	102	102	2 724	201	201	69	—	—		
4 children	9	583	419	419	630	630	638	638	7	401	439	56	56	18	963	21	21	21	58	58	32	812	812	40	—	—		
5 children or more	2	552	162	162	451	451	188	188	136	136	1 372	225	225	18	418	23	23	23	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Table 64. Family Income, Family Size, and Presence of Single Sons and Daughters for White and Negro Wives of Household Heads 15 to 54 Years Old, by Age of Wife: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	White wives of household heads							Negro wives of household heads									
	Total	Children ever born						Total	Children ever born								
		None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6		7 or more	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more	
WIFE, 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD																	
All Income Groups																	
Size of Family																	
Total	8 926 394	1 459 264	2 777 546	1 974 716	994 287	565 260	109 491	797 809	87 585	134 485	170 473	136 148	101 501	112 244	55 373		
2 persons	947 756	39 028	20 314	9 012	5 077	3 074	1 405	92 608	69 276	14 172	4 665	2 172	1 008	866	449		
3 persons	1 485 827	1 284 887	71 975	17 767	7 062	3 989	1 497	128 111	9 932	102 517	10 857	2 372	1 060	1 058	315		
4 persons	2 831 909	96 740	2 522 416	124 306	21 597	7 600	2 408	170 790	4 563	11 425	136 117	13 301	3 123	1 791	450		
5 persons	1 991 972	26 022	1 21 222	1 711 863	96 639	19 518	2 907	139 466	1 657	3 696	13 050	103 778	12 323	4 179	783		
6 persons	1 003 204	4 472	28 303	85 849	807 274	64 367	4 407	105 842	964	1 546	3 752	10 213	73 307	13 801	2 259		
7 persons or more	665 726	2 219	13 316	25 919	56 638	466 712	96 867	160 992	1 173	1 129	2 032	4 312	10 680	90 549	51 117		
Sons and Daughters Present in Home																	
Total	8 926 394	1 459 264	2 777 546	1 974 716	994 287	565 260	109 491	797 809	87 585	134 485	170 473	136 148	101 501	112 244	55 373		
None	994 325	44 501	24 050	10 911	6 184	3 609	1 578	105 953	77 917	16 709	5 730	2 744	1 187	1 126	540		
1 child	1 524 838	1 336 889	79 102	19 680	7 739	4 362	1 536	134 371	5 107	111 708	12 070	2 737	1 303	1 095	351		
2 children	2 885 358	50 517	2 613 284	134 196	23 551	8 363	2 523	176 061	2 391	3 570	148 209	15 500	3 789	2 130	472		
3 children	1 972 538	11 348	40 770	1 775 938	103 384	21 004	3 095	136 723	889	1 425	2 787	111 996	14 064	4 625	937		
4 children	956 085	3 430	12 912	22 637	836 577	69 697	5 016	102 262	500	697	1 134	1 997	78 990	15 960	2 988		
5 children or more	593 250	1 533	7 428	11 354	16 852	458 205	95 743	142 435	781	376	1 543	1 174	2 168	87 308	50 085		
Income Under \$6,000																	
Size of Family																	
Total	1 038 611	158 279	279 467	227 294	141 643	111 236	32 636	232 694	20 655	28 832	39 193	38 327	32 637	44 011	29 039		
2 persons	91 211	6 283	4 690	2 111	1 691	1 248	622	25 710	16 407	5 086	1 958	1 023	554	491	191		
3 persons	166 035	140 062	11 409	3 222	2 010	1 176	570	28 079	2 246	20 816	3 299	825	283	487	123		
4 persons	286 394	8 552	249 113	17 813	4 405	1 742	585	39 488	821	1 975	30 185	4 204	1 288	833	182		
5 persons	228 177	1 973	10 808	193 629	15 063	4 669	987	39 115	390	431	2 639	29 153	4 167	1 900	435		
6 persons	137 611	353	2 300	7 789	111 380	13 634	1 237	33 856	224	296	847	2 204	23 438	5 666	1 181		
7 persons or more	129 183	319	1 147	2 730	7 094	88 767	28 635	66 446	567	228	265	918	2 907	34 634	26 927		
Sons and Daughters Present in Home																	
Total	1 038 611	158 279	279 467	227 294	141 643	111 236	32 636	232 694	20 655	28 832	39 193	38 327	32 637	44 011	29 039		
None	95 959	6 964	5 163	2 379	1 948	1 317	673	28 928	18 291	5 543	2 351	1 182	651	655	255		
1 child	169 882	144 630	12 035	3 507	2 216	1 238	530	28 510	1 084	22 120	3 556	962	323	366	99		
2 children	289 675	4 224	255 894	19 199	4 515	1 859	625	40 983	520	687	32 235	4 806	1 551	959	205		
3 children	227 126	869	1 447	198 449	16 001	5 002	1 097	38 795	206	166	786	30 485	4 661	2 017	474		
4 children	135 238	269	1 344	4 261	114 567	14 525	1 528	33 846	156	203	191	642	24 667	6 527	1 460		
5 children or more	120 731	334	770	1 435	2 396	87 315	28 183	61 652	398	113	74	250	784	33 487	26 546		

Table 64. Family Income, Family Size, and Presence of Single Sons and Daughters for White and Negro Wives of Household Heads 15 to 54 Years Old, by Age of Wife: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	White wives of household heads							Negro wives of household heads									
	Total	Children ever born						Total	Children ever born								
		None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6		7 or more	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more	
WIFE, 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD																	
All Income Groups																	
Size of Family																	
Total	8 633 412	602 407	850 676	2 118 415	2 067 267	1 415 073	1 150 933	428 441	763 144	113 311	96 574	107 181	90 398	130 525	140 153		
2 persons	808 182	403 046	166 821	150 602	54 701	20 080	9 965	2 967	108 559	12 555	24 479	6 072	2 509	2 023	1 231		
3 persons	1 285 712	87 795	564 530	376 179	179 178	55 059	19 290	3 681	108 072	20 387	54 731	9 182	4 735	2 961	1 101		
4 persons	2 262 657	79 717	84 939	1 440 263	425 582	162 495	61 914	7 747	120 972	65 866	10 400	19 547	10 304	6 655	2 375		
5 persons	1 917 313	21 674	25 076	117 166	1 292 990	307 764	136 850	15 793	112 525	59 586	4 002	59 586	18 747	13 523	4 402		
6 persons	1 208 588	6 839	6 114	25 046	92 570	802 203	243 133	32 683	91 615	9 825	1 445	9 120	43 374	24 029	9 638		
7 persons or more	1 150 960	3 536	3 196	9 159	22 246	67 472	679 781	365 570	221 446	1 880	1 517	3 674	10 729	81 334	121 406		
Sons and Daughters Present in Home																	
Total	8 633 412	602 607	850 676	2 118 415	2 067 267	1 415 073	1 150 933	428 441	763 144	113 311	96 574	107 181	90 398	130 525	140 153		
None	925 351	440 717	193 804	179 471	68 705	26 111	12 899	3 644	137 860	17 119	36 329	8 649	3 762	3 038	1 714		
1 child	1 358 302	62 064	593 203	407 895	202 261	64 561	24 053	4 285	113 178	23 117	58 820	11 074	6 368	4 050	1 466		
2 children	2 313 794	75 185	42 529	1 487 118	449 900	178 788	71 080	9 194	123 655	69 849	3 365	22 784	12 326	9 010	3 127		
3 children	1 869 410	16 699	15 406	29 692	1 319 019	320 716	149 476	18 402	110 267	2 052	1 029	61 985	21 184	16 737	6 187		
4 children	1 136 662	5 419	3 611	10 058	19 343	809 453	251 690	37 088	88 115	648	457	2 014	44 937	27 030	12 412		
5 children or more	1 029 893	2 523	2 123	4 181	8 039	15 444	641 735	355 848	190 069	526	574	675	1 821	70 660	115 247		
Income Under \$6,000																	
Size of Family																	
Total	807 816	65 956	89 086	161 367	157 031	123 297	130 676	80 403	217 447	25 124	24 498	22 818	22 452	38 025	59 803		
2 persons	115 699	51 427	24 123	21 164	9 276	5 013	3 475	1 221	37 041	4 558	8 104	2 593	1 057	1 017	705		
3 persons	133 428	7 371	56 898	33 929	19 853	9 399	4 627	1 351	27 818	5 726	12 880	2 566	1 695	1 152	640		
4 persons	175 859	4 962	5 952	97 579	34 794	19 665	10 695	2 212	27 139	12 286	2 167	4 862	2 825	2 505	1 158		
5 persons	146 661	1 246	1 448	6 588	87 201	26 105	19 781	4 282	24 620	1 677	712	10 850	4 596	4 275	1 969		
6 persons	101 052	491	444	1 502	4 859	58 742	27 229	7 785	24 620	474	298	1 100	10 202	6 745	4 275		
7 persons or more	135 117	459	221	605	1 048	4 373	64 869	63 542	77 347	403	337	827	2 077	22 331	51 056		
Sons and Daughters Present in Home																	
Total	807 816	65 956	89 086	161 367	157 031	123 297	130 676	80 403	217 447	25 124	24 498	22 818	22 452	38 025	59 803		
None	127 058	54 541	27 190	23 314	10 749	5 844	3 978	1 442	45 077	5 767	10 070	3 146	1 741	1 506	968		
1 child	136 957	5 103	57 681	35 753	21 622	10 283	5 119	1 396	27 686	6 217	13 079	2 876	3 318	2 987	1 575		
2 children	177 724	4 428	2 906	99 374	35 634	20 861	11 975	2 546	26 557	12 180	7 79	5 075	5 318	2 987	1 575		
3 children	143 486	1 116	883	1 964	87 142	26 538	21 320	4 523	25 199	538	242	11 238	5 368	4 823	6 18		
4 children	96 791	387	284	642	1 338	58 431	27 157	8 552	23 289	171	50	242	9 836	7 526	5 292		
5 children or more	125 800	381	142	320	546	1 340	61 127	61 944	69 698	231	157	241	458	19 654	48 717		

Table 64. Family Income, Family Size, and Presence of Single Sons and Daughters for White and Negro Wives of Household Heads 15 to 54 Years Old, by Age of Wife: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	White wives of household heads										Negro wives of household heads											
	Total					Children ever born					Total					Children ever born						
	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more	
United States																						
WIFE, 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD—Continued																						
Income \$6,000 to \$14,999																						
Size of Family																						
Total	4 987 965	506 240	1 222 245	1 177 808	820 577	684 283	242 797	433 392	48 135	55 420	65 754	64 384	53 677	76 733	69 289							
2 persons	466 324	100 884	90 842	34 997	12 205	5 493	1 542	61 113	33 969	14 100	7 222	3 139	1 348	1 864	471							
3 persons	769 836	342 561	220 019	107 419	34 338	11 524	1 941	62 469	8 664	31 809	11 827	5 581	2 612	1 596	380							
4 persons	1 315 924	45 032	837 263	246 458	97 638	39 205	4 677	69 594	3 290	5 625	39 026	11 002	5 995	3 594	1 062							
5 persons	1 087 022	11 480	12 349	731 378	179 612	83 811	9 253	67 454	1 274	2 104	5 178	37 386	11 464	7 817	2 231							
6 persons	690 578	3 331	10 779	47 032	462 233	144 880	19 220	53 987	1 493	933	1 606	5 492	26 364	14 300	4 799							
7 persons or more	658 281	1 692	4 203	10 524	34 551	399 370	206 164	118 775	445	849	1 895	1 784	5 894	48 562	60 346							
Sons and Daughters Present in Home																						
Total	4 987 965	506 240	1 222 245	1 177 808	820 577	684 283	242 797	433 392	48 135	55 420	65 754	64 384	53 677	76 733	69 289							
None	240 386	114 580	106 638	42 783	15 514	7 209	1 955	76 819	40 194	18 436	9 643	4 840	1 793	1 223	670							
1 child	806 865	38 437	235 085	119 789	39 639	14 256	2 253	65 407	5 018	34 163	13 069	6 655	3 715	2 105	692							
2 children	1 336 512	42 190	857 681	257 665	105 571	44 535	5 542	127 000	1 760	10 677	41 266	12 700	7 235	5 025	1 391							
3 children	1 063 231	8 943	7 885	743 374	185 542	90 506	1 037	66 204	584	431	1 156	38 432	12 485	10 012	3 104							
4 children	656 732	2 730	4 717	10 003	465 907	149 661	21 819	101 923	336	324	376	1 422	27 458	15 822	6 247							
5 children or more	595 560	1 151	2 175	4 194	8 404	378 116	200 191	101 923	243	389	234	335	991	42 546	57 185							
Income \$15,000 and Over																						
Size of Family																						
Total	2 837 631	255 350	734 803	732 428	471 199	335 974	105 241	112 305	12 140	16 656	22 433	19 979	14 269	15 767	11 061							
2 persons	226 159	41 814	38 596	10 428	2 862	997	204	10 405	6 714	2 275	775	340	104	142	55							
3 persons	382 448	165 071	122 231	51 906	11 322	3 139	389	17 740	3 107	10 042	2 834	1 035	428	213	81							
4 persons	770 874	33 336	505 421	144 330	45 192	12 014	858	24 239	1 219	2 608	14 554	3 663	1 484	556	155							
5 persons	683 630	11 279	51 439	474 411	102 047	33 258	2 248	14 146	625	1 186	2 970	11 350	2 687	1 431	202							
6 persons	416 958	2 567	12 765	40 679	281 228	71 024	5 678	14 146	330	214	718	2 528	6 808	2 984	564							
7 persons or more	357 562	1 300	4 351	10 674	28 548	215 542	95 864	25 324	145	331	582	1 063	2 758	10 441	10 004							
Sons and Daughters Present in Home																						
Total	2 837 631	255 350	734 803	732 428	471 199	335 974	105 241	112 305	12 140	16 656	22 433	19 979	14 269	15 767	11 061							
None	269 228	145 790	49 519	15 173	4 753	1 712	247	16 014	9 246	3 823	1 669	19 979	2 269	1 576	11 061							
1 child	414 480	178 116	137 057	60 850	14 639	4 678	616	20 085	1 644	11 578	3 841	1 543	922	416	141							
2 children	799 558	28 567	530 063	156 601	52 356	14 570	1 106	26 044	791	909	16 403	5 009	1 773	998	161							
3 children	662 693	6 640	11 779	488 503	108 636	37 650	2 842	18 873	267	235	358	12 315	3 331	1 902	465							
4 children	383 139	2 302	4 699	8 002	285 115	74 872	6 717	12 841	109	83	101	350	7 643	3 682	873							
5 children or more	308 533	813	1 686	3 299	5 700	202 492	93 713	18 448	83	28	61	99	372	8 460	9 345							

Table 64. Family Income, Family Size, and Presence of Single Sons and Daughters for White and Negro Wives of Household Heads 15 to 54 Years Old, by Age of Wife: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

	White wives of household heads							Negro wives of household heads							
	Children ever born							Children ever born							
	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more	Total	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more
United States															
WIFE, 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD — Continued															
Income \$6,000 to \$14,999															
Size of Family															
Total	4 746 351	727 950	1 311 122	957 126	561 620	452 878	210 427	344 113	68 633	59 431	51 655	39 128	31 204	42 710	51 352
2 persons	1 798 870	398 017	547 793	268 657	105 651	54 443	12 598	113 139	48 587	27 701	17 153	8 988	4 837	4 227	1 646
3 persons	1 325 021	279 727	414 584	310 916	144 663	81 191	18 893	72 981	12 657	22 547	14 125	8 874	6 248	5 702	2 828
4 persons	870 575	37 625	304 204	215 106	150 868	103 366	29 325	51 972	4 588	5 210	14 881	9 269	6 312	7 112	4 600
5 persons	411 541	8 518	34 862	140 538	91 798	96 237	33 465	35 265	1 669	2 204	3 402	8 374	5 650	7 956	6 010
6 persons	189 371	2 779	7 123	16 785	59 708	66 117	35 541	23 527	1 466	878	1 174	2 270	5 512	6 482	6 745
7 persons or more	150 973	1 284	2 550	5 124	8 932	51 524	80 605	47 229	666	891	920	1 353	2 645	11 231	29 523
Sons and Daughters Present in Home															
Total	4 746 351	727 950	1 311 122	957 126	561 620	452 878	210 427	344 113	68 633	59 431	51 655	39 128	31 204	42 710	51 352
None	2 055 062	450 286	624 293	311 576	127 782	69 323	16 490	153 456	60 063	37 735	24 218	13 774	8 111	6 610	2 945
1 child	1 296 966	264 163	405 084	320 775	152 656	88 782	22 909	68 043	6 097	19 711	13 658	9 408	7 396	7 247	4 526
2 children	792 818	10 119	275 669	199 129	147 792	106 346	31 217	45 963	1 676	1 246	12 821	8 573	6 391	8 770	6 486
3 children	342 528	2 580	4 504	122 841	81 880	91 773	35 628	49 992	535	442	602	7 118	4 997	7 708	8 179
4 children	147 092	538	1 204	2 195	50 523	57 771	34 032	18 648	95	210	252	7 197	4 055	6 233	7 606
5 children or more	111 885	264	368	610	987	38 883	70 151	28 422	167	87	104	58	254	6 142	21 610
Income \$15,000 and Over															
Size of Family															
Total	2 698 806	360 303	802 695	605 648	341 226	233 456	86 329	87 176	16 840	13 477	15 102	12 600	8 283	10 742	10 132
2 persons	777 750	173 899	256 236	104 782	32 259	12 034	2 241	23 198	11 235	5 047	3 421	1 890	697	640	268
3 persons	725 872	148 335	266 959	176 177	63 519	23 697	3 929	18 645	3 244	5 843	4 422	2 560	1 048	993	535
4 persons	603 110	27 485	236 358	172 524	95 396	42 326	6 577	15 320	1 401	1 476	5 320	3 221	1 746	1 497	689
5 persons	320 176	7 679	33 006	129 843	80 516	54 546	9 627	10 513	666	723	1 147	3 238	1 701	1 834	1 204
6 persons	151 620	2 344	7 423	17 577	59 518	50 357	12 888	7 379	212	258	391	1 031	2 028	2 208	1 251
7 persons or more	120 278	561	2 713	4 745	10 018	50 496	51 067	12 121	82	130	401	660	1 063	3 570	6 215
Sons and Daughters Present in Home															
Total	2 698 806	360 303	802 695	605 648	341 226	233 456	86 329	87 176	16 840	13 477	15 102	12 600	8 283	10 742	10 132
None	909 997	202 077	300 408	126 958	40 479	15 999	3 409	32 367	14 115	7 101	5 181	2 914	1 306	1 183	567
1 child	743 243	145 946	274 455	191 705	72 722	28 140	4 865	20 063	1 762	5 933	4 884	3 631	1 466	1 608	779
2 children	567 819	8 831	222 163	167 107	97 855	45 610	7 372	14 210	1 755	925	4 756	3 175	2 131	1 989	1 079
3 children	270 560	2 871	4 366	117 242	76 670	55 886	10 573	39	190	39	194	2 785	1 808	2 363	1 420
4 children	118 303	507	958	2 046	52 523	47 773	13 603	5 580	79	79	38	95	1 492	2 016	1 860
5 children or more	88 884	71	345	590	977	40 048	46 507	6 157	18	—	49	—	80	1 583	4 427

Table 65. Single Women 15 Years Old and Over by Number of Children Ever Born, Race, and Age: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	United States	Urbanized areas				Other urban	Rural	Regions			
		Total	Central cities	Urban fringe				Northeast	North Central	South	West
ALL RACES											
Single Women 15 to 17 Years Old											
In school	5 043 417	2 835 258	1 403 752	1 431 506	751 905	1 456 254	1 152 628	1 449 728	1 551 799	889 262	
Childless	5 002 279	2 806 363	1 381 583	1 424 780	747 221	1 448 695	1 144 627	1 439 336	1 536 458	881 858	
1 or more children ever born	41 138	28 895	22 169	6 726	4 684	7 559	8 001	10 392	15 341	7 404	
Total children ever born	45 336	31 857	24 130	7 727	5 182	8 297	9 040	11 429	16 802	8 065	
Per 1,000 women in school	9	11	17	5	7	6	8	8	11	9	
Not in school	510 165	319 101	203 930	115 171	62 463	128 601	135 710	134 812	167 134	72 509	
Childless	445 284	278 099	172 512	105 587	53 733	113 452	122 339	118 774	138 910	65 261	
1 or more children ever born	64 881	41 002	31 418	9 584	8 730	15 149	13 371	16 038	28 224	7 248	
Total children ever born	80 999	50 542	37 901	12 641	10 738	19 719	17 195	20 038	34 342	9 424	
Per 1,000 women not in school	159	158	186	110	172	153	127	149	205	130	
Single Women 18 and 19 Years Old											
In school	1 648 438	966 189	548 130	418 059	385 082	297 167	398 387	484 289	480 790	284 972	
Childless	1 625 560	952 265	538 073	414 192	381 133	292 162	394 905	478 059	471 258	281 338	
1 or more children ever born	22 878	13 924	10 057	3 867	3 949	5 005	3 482	6 230	9 532	3 634	
Total children ever born	26 573	16 526	11 789	4 737	4 558	5 489	4 009	7 551	10 985	4 028	
Per 1,000 women in school	16	17	22	11	12	10	10	16	23	14	
Not in school	1 156 228	748 035	441 563	306 472	148 923	259 270	318 385	338 652	319 167	180 024	
Childless	1 038 280	672 050	382 593	289 457	132 386	233 844	293 012	309 829	270 555	164 884	
1 child ever born	88 824	57 502	44 365	13 137	12 144	19 178	19 055	21 742	36 148	11 879	
2 children ever born	20 566	13 483	11 152	2 331	3 117	3 966	4 423	4 636	9 414	2 093	
3 or more children ever born	8 558	5 000	3 453	1 547	1 276	2 282	1 895	2 445	3 050	1 168	
Total children ever born	161 341	102 372	78 729	23 643	23 113	35 856	34 670	40 230	65 871	20 570	
Per 1,000 women not in school	140	137	178	77	155	138	109	119	206	114	
Single Women 20 and 21 Years Old											
Childless	1 620 954	1 075 143	640 720	434 423	307 753	238 058	467 777	465 435	421 930	265 812	
1 child ever born	100 256	65 711	48 964	16 747	14 233	20 312	22 272	24 949	36 988	16 047	
2 children ever born	28 689	20 136	16 321	3 815	3 695	4 858	6 391	6 514	12 159	3 625	
3 or more children ever born	13 206	8 609	6 538	2 071	1 779	2 818	2 669	2 995	6 037	1 505	
Total children ever born	206 783	138 162	105 232	32 930	28 157	40 464	45 878	49 466	82 563	28 876	
Per 1,000 women	117	118	148	72	86	152	92	99	173	101	
Single Women 22 to 24 Years Old											
Childless	1 116 427	819 850	500 074	319 776	138 782	157 795	347 146	292 505	278 723	198 053	
1 child ever born	90 299	62 716	46 403	16 313	11 036	16 547	21 766	21 714	32 197	14 622	
2 children ever born	32 773	22 307	17 627	4 680	3 976	6 490	7 528	7 742	13 641	3 862	
3 or more children ever born	28 272	19 358	15 121	4 237	3 328	5 586	6 993	6 446	11 959	2 874	
Total children ever born	275 662	190 257	143 662	46 595	32 454	52 951	70 771	64 087	105 305	35 499	
Per 1,000 women	217	206	248	135	207	284	185	195	313	162	
Single Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Childless	671 734	503 213	318 642	184 571	68 908	99 613	222 389	163 481	164 532	121 332	
1 child ever born	71 930	51 038	39 027	12 011	8 230	12 662	18 424	17 232	25 229	11 045	
2 children ever born	35 960	25 695	20 899	4 796	4 104	6 161	9 808	8 114	13 424	4 614	
3 or more children ever born	48 282	33 185	26 684	6 501	5 695	9 402	12 232	10 223	21 142	4 685	
Total children ever born	354 478	246 278	194 487	51 791	41 209	66 991	93 319	78 115	142 953	40 091	
Per 1,000 women	428	402	480	249	474	524	355	392	637	283	
Single Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Childless	344 291	245 269	158 827	86 442	40 121	58 901	116 592	86 823	86 702	54 174	
1 child ever born	33 982	22 859	16 653	6 206	3 977	7 146	9 929	8 003	11 842	4 208	
2 children ever born	18 704	12 290	9 684	2 606	2 288	4 126	4 957	3 686	7 538	2 523	
3 or more children ever born	38 920	25 175	20 359	4 816	5 108	8 637	9 505	7 955	17 716	3 744	
Total children ever born	259 247	166 838	132 148	34 690	33 692	58 717	65 895	53 149	113 609	26 594	
Per 1,000 women	595	546	643	347	654	745	467	499	918	411	
Single Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Childless	271 929	192 474	123 880	68 594	31 862	47 593	95 527	69 320	66 912	40 170	
1 child ever born	22 972	15 312	11 351	3 961	2 806	4 854	7 333	5 040	7 786	2 813	
2 children ever born	12 989	8 965	7 068	1 897	1 543	2 481	3 879	2 658	5 049	1 403	
3 or more children ever born	29 254	18 573	14 916	3 657	3 980	6 701	7 019	6 015	13 471	2 749	
Total children ever born	199 792	127 520	101 059	26 461	26 520	45 752	51 252	41 211	88 646	18 683	
Per 1,000 women	593	542	643	339	660	742	451	496	951	396	
Single Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Childless	283 219	199 020	129 055	69 965	35 072	49 127	105 481	70 720	67 943	39 075	
1 child ever born	20 665	13 984	10 419	3 565	2 399	4 282	6 392	4 771	6 989	2 513	
2 children ever born	9 072	5 969	4 619	1 350	1 120	1 983	2 736	1 249	3 916	1 171	
3 or more children ever born	22 155	13 584	11 156	2 428	3 107	5 464	5 794	4 227	10 095	2 039	
Total children ever born	154 058	95 269	76 001	19 268	20 648	38 141	42 064	28 133	68 844	15 017	
Per 1,000 women	460	410	490	249	495	627	349	347	774	335	
Single Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Childless	292 162	203 265	130 376	72 889	38 918	49 979	112 056	76 310	67 662	36 134	
1 child ever born	17 117	11 226	8 662	2 564	2 741	3 150	5 835	3 806	5 543	1 933	
2 children ever born	8 815	5 745	4 281	1 464	1 311	1 759	2 590	1 825	3 232	1 168	
3 or more children ever born	16 455	9 876	7 504	2 372	2 578	4 001	4 640	2 879	7 329	1 607	
Total children ever born	117 601	71 419	53 737	17 682	18 052	28 130	34 712	21 292	49 835	11 762	
Per 1,000 women	352	310	356	223	396	478	277	251	595	288	
Single Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Childless	1 784 610	1 172 281	774 470	397 811	293 233	319 096	664 052	512 982	417 309	190 267	
1 child ever born	66 578	41 055	30 515	10 540	10 332	15 191	20 622	15 068	24 544	6 344	
2 children ever born	33 268	21 209	15 380	5 829	5 301	6 758	10 616	6 615	12 346	3 691	
3 or more children ever born	60 238	34 665	25 463	9 202	10 485	15 088	17 087	12 164	24 695	6 292	
Total children ever born	435 415	255 693	185 262	70 431	73 374	106 348	130 888	87 728	171 259	45 540	
Per 1,000 women	224	201	219	166	230	299	184	160	358	220	

Table 65. Single Women 15 Years Old and Over by Number of Children Ever Born, Race, and Age: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	United States	Urbanized areas			Other urban	Rural	Regions			
		Total	Central cities	Urban fringe			Northeast	North Central	South	West
WHITE										
Single Women 15 to 17 Years Old										
In school	4 366 341	2 407 315	1 056 452	1 350 863	669 324	1 289 702	1 050 414	1 326 597	1 185 784	803 546
Childless	4 356 283	2 401 534	1 053 786	1 347 748	667 753	1 286 996	1 048 616	1 323 688	1 183 593	800 386
1 or more children ever born	10 058	5 781	2 666	3 115	1 571	2 706	1 798	2 909	2 191	3 160
Total children ever born	12 378	7 532	3 516	4 016	1 723	3 123	2 582	3 506	2 686	3 604
Per 1,000 women in school	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	4
Not in school	386 743	229 301	125 726	103 575	50 230	107 212	106 810	107 174	110 798	61 961
Childless	362 338	215 679	118 003	97 676	46 668	99 991	101 346	100 395	103 712	56 885
1 or more children ever born	24 405	13 622	7 723	5 899	3 562	7 221	5 464	6 779	7 086	5 076
Total children ever born	33 673	18 731	10 271	8 460	4 742	10 200	8 046	9 246	9 631	6 750
Per 1,000 women not in school	87	82	82	82	94	95	75	86	87	109
Single Women 18 and 19 Years Old										
In school	1 456 624	843 234	450 207	393 027	355 652	257 738	371 038	450 870	377 823	256 893
Childless	1 448 573	838 654	447 882	390 772	354 026	255 893	369 598	448 207	376 097	254 671
1 or more children ever born	8 051	4 580	2 325	2 255	1 626	1 845	1 440	2 663	1 726	2 222
Total children ever born	9 772	5 943	2 922	3 021	1 816	2 013	1 827	3 349	2 068	2 528
Per 1,000 women in school	7	7	6	8	5	8	5	7	5	10
Not in school	953 883	604 670	319 286	285 384	126 595	222 618	277 257	296 925	220 203	159 498
Childless	906 947	576 956	302 319	274 637	119 442	210 549	265 652	282 953	208 450	149 892
1 child ever born	37 249	21 918	13 494	8 424	5 905	9 426	9 056	11 211	9 202	7 780
2 children ever born	4 506	2 991	1 943	1 048	540	975	1 291	1 174	1 160	881
3 or more children ever born	5 181	2 805	1 530	1 275	708	1 668	1 258	1 587	1 391	945
Total children ever born	66 316	38 411	23 027	15 384	9 822	18 083	16 401	19 861	16 966	13 088
Per 1,000 women not in school	70	64	72	54	78	81	59	67	77	82
Single Women 20 and 21 Years Old										
Childless	1 446 547	948 864	537 990	410 874	286 966	210 717	434 584	435 119	338 554	238 290
1 child ever born	46 399	27 284	16 538	10 746	8 016	11 099	11 410	13 794	10 239	10 956
2 children ever born	6 861	4 367	2 700	1 667	842	1 652	1 824	1 661	1 817	1 559
3 or more children ever born	4 715	2 872	1 576	1 296	640	1 203	1 382	1 096	1 296	941
Total children ever born	80 408	48 537	28 658	19 879	12 381	19 490	21 549	21 852	19 296	17 711
Per 1,000 women	53	49	51	47	42	87	48	48	55	70
Single Women 22 to 24 Years Old										
Childless	989 921	721 555	417 069	304 486	127 520	140 846	317 646	268 808	226 959	176 508
1 child ever born	43 858	28 758	17 484	11 274	5 684	9 416	10 891	12 530	9 852	10 585
2 children ever born	9 903	6 182	3 813	2 369	1 296	2 425	2 472	2 870	2 479	2 082
3 or more children ever born	10 042	6 632	4 075	2 557	1 073	2 337	3 630	2 646	2 131	1 635
Total children ever born	115 607	76 447	46 070	30 377	13 425	25 735	37 110	30 583	24 669	23 245
Per 1,000 women	110	100	104	95	99	166	111	107	102	122
Single Women 25 to 29 Years Old										
Childless	582 887	431 701	258 261	173 440	62 750	88 436	197 322	146 985	131 980	106 600
1 child ever born	36 836	24 028	15 330	8 698	4 779	8 029	9 750	10 057	8 855	8 174
2 children ever born	11 849	7 437	4 953	2 484	1 702	2 710	3 337	3 153	2 773	2 586
3 or more children ever born	14 894	10 014	6 214	3 800	1 802	3 078	5 361	3 504	3 330	2 699
Total children ever born	134 681	89 342	56 116	33 226	16 753	28 586	44 294	34 052	30 868	25 467
Per 1,000 women	208	189	197	176	236	280	205	208	210	212
Single Women 30 to 34 Years Old										
Childless	301 040	210 927	129 943	80 984	36 820	53 293	103 384	79 296	70 843	47 517
1 child ever born	18 279	10 464	6 155	4 309	2 702	5 113	5 028	4 934	4 941	3 376
2 children ever born	7 868	4 583	3 071	1 512	1 132	2 153	2 312	1 760	2 232	1 564
3 or more children ever born	11 183	6 138	3 973	2 165	1 651	3 394	3 569	2 487	3 208	1 919
Total children ever born	89 124	50 201	31 537	18 664	12 975	25 948	28 644	20 037	24 925	15 518
Per 1,000 women	263	216	220	210	307	406	251	226	307	285
Single Women 35 to 39 Years Old										
Childless	239 682	166 745	102 115	64 630	28 851	44 086	85 667	63 973	54 685	35 357
1 child ever born	12 907	7 882	4 806	3 076	1 793	3 232	4 394	3 244	3 440	1 829
2 children ever born	5 232	3 527	2 250	1 277	620	1 085	1 694	1 189	1 387	962
3 or more children ever born	9 476	5 689	3 833	1 856	1 263	2 524	3 028	2 005	2 787	1 656
Total children ever born	72 336	44 339	28 522	15 817	9 309	18 688	24 330	15 996	20 067	11 943
Per 1,000 women	271	241	252	223	286	367	257	227	322	300
Single Women 40 to 44 Years Old										
Childless	253 825	176 595	110 267	66 328	32 297	44 933	96 526	65 938	56 225	35 136
1 child ever born	12 086	7 423	4 754	2 669	1 532	3 131	3 792	3 207	3 116	1 971
2 children ever born	4 466	2 756	1 833	923	606	1 104	1 404	741	1 558	763
3 or more children ever born	8 480	4 646	3 310	1 336	1 505	2 329	2 630	2 007	2 519	1 324
Total children ever born	65 756	37 656	25 720	11 936	10 120	17 980	21 629	14 617	19 379	10 131
Per 1,000 women	236	197	214	168	282	349	207	203	306	258
Single Women 45 to 49 Years Old										
Childless	267 191	184 178	114 056	70 122	36 661	46 352	104 441	72 474	57 355	32 921
1 child ever born	10 047	6 090	4 209	1 881	1 794	2 163	3 632	2 867	2 157	1 391
2 children ever born	4 573	2 602	1 577	1 025	805	1 166	1 311	1 135	1 162	965
3 or more children ever born	7 326	4 032	2 400	1 632	1 205	2 089	2 581	1 512	2 327	906
Total children ever born	58 571	33 711	20 865	12 846	9 079	15 781	20 958	12 987	16 493	8 133
Per 1,000 women	203	171	171	172	224	305	187	167	262	225
Single Women 50 Years Old and Over										
Childless	1 684 180	1 100 008	712 922	387 086	280 486	303 686	634 494	498 315	370 002	181 369
1 child ever born	44 271	25 581	16 727	8 854	7 249	11 441	15 634	11 820	11 476	5 341
2 children ever born	20 902	13 394	8 758	4 636	3 387	4 121	7 588	5 045	5 237	3 032
3 or more children ever born	37 543	21 306	14 068	7 238	7 123	9 114	12 749	9 097	10 990	4 707
Total children ever born	281 057	164 224	107 008	57 216	50 088	66 745	100 894	67 877	76 607	35 679
Per 1,000 women	157	142	142	140	168	203	150	129	193	183

Table 65. Single Women 15 Years Old and Over by Number of Children Ever Born, Race, and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	United States	Urbanized areas			Other urban	Rural	Regions			
		Total	Central cities	Urban fringe			Northeast	North Central	South	West
NEGRO										
Single Women 15 to 17 Years Old										
In school	613 537	392 076	323 412	68 664	74 479	146 982	96 641	116 079	358 531	42 286
Childless	584 623	369 840	304 543	65 297	71 666	143 117	90 713	108 896	345 629	39 385
1 or more children ever born	28 914	22 236	18 869	3 367	2 813	3 865	5 928	7 183	12 902	2 901
Total children ever born	30 754	23 409	19 942	3 467	3 159	4 186	6 162	7 623	13 868	3 101
Per 1,000 women in school	50	60	62	50	42	28	64	66	39	73
Not in school	115 934	85 601	75 092	10 509	11 308	19 025	28 054	26 477	55 484	5 919
Childless	76 822	58 879	51 940	6 939	6 290	11 653	20 346	17 484	34 586	4 406
1 or more children ever born	39 112	26 722	23 152	3 570	5 018	7 372	7 708	8 993	20 898	1 513
Total children ever born	45 770	31 080	27 051	4 029	5 828	8 862	8 950	10 509	24 435	1 876
Per 1,000 women not in school	395	363	360	383	515	466	319	397	440	317
Single Women 18 and 19 Years Old										
In school	165 177	105 686	85 631	20 055	24 414	35 077	24 376	30 564	100 286	9 951
Childless	151 350	96 732	78 196	18 536	22 269	32 349	22 456	27 255	92 667	8 972
1 or more children ever born	13 827	8 954	7 435	1 519	2 145	2 728	1 920	3 309	7 619	979
Total children ever born	15 801	10 193	8 570	1 623	2 564	3 044	2 060	3 944	8 730	1 067
Per 1,000 women in school	96	96	100	81	105	87	85	129	87	107
Not in school	189 757	135 901	116 652	19 249	20 898	32 958	39 745	40 016	97 363	12 633
Childless	121 524	89 117	75 737	13 380	11 840	20 567	26 196	25 702	61 014	8 612
1 child ever born	49 566	34 456	30 065	4 391	6 021	9 089	9 849	10 202	26 559	2 956
2 children ever born	15 415	10 190	8 984	1 206	2 505	2 720	3 063	3 314	8 131	907
3 or more children ever born	3 252	2 138	1 866	272	532	582	637	798	1 659	158
Total children ever born	91 234	61 977	54 194	7 783	12 821	16 436	17 981	19 531	48 272	5 450
Per 1,000 women not in school	481	456	465	404	614	499	452	488	496	431
Single Women 20 and 21 Years Old										
Childless	147 804	106 362	87 924	18 438	17 119	24 323	29 406	27 780	80 672	9 946
1 child ever born	51 020	36 870	31 294	5 576	5 751	8 399	10 434	10 531	26 352	3 703
2 children ever born	20 870	15 242	13 252	1 990	2 668	2 960	4 493	4 699	10 161	1 517
3 or more children ever born	8 322	5 634	4 880	754	1 139	1 549	1 266	1 857	4 717	482
Total children ever born	121 028	86 657	74 410	12 247	14 940	19 431	23 690	26 533	62 388	8 417
Per 1,000 women	531	528	542	458	560	522	520	591	512	538
Single Women 22 to 24 Years Old										
Childless	104 898	80 903	69 518	11 385	9 388	14 607	26 241	20 885	50 048	7 724
1 child ever born	44 054	32 706	28 046	4 660	4 885	6 463	10 388	8 767	22 019	2 880
2 children ever born	21 800	15 624	13 515	2 109	2 526	3 650	4 969	4 645	10 931	1 255
3 or more children ever born	17 627	12 359	10 771	1 588	2 159	3 109	3 305	3 626	9 750	946
Total children ever born	153 112	110 025	94 866	15 159	17 966	25 121	32 730	31 796	79 556	9 030
Per 1,000 women	813	777	779	768	948	903	729	838	858	705
Single Women 25 to 29 Years Old										
Childless	72 932	57 933	49 684	8 249	4 899	10 100	22 171	14 145	30 857	5 759
1 child ever born	33 335	25 711	22 614	3 097	3 222	4 402	8 376	6 845	16 057	2 057
2 children ever born	23 294	17 674	15 425	2 249	2 382	3 238	6 373	4 803	10 558	1 560
3 or more children ever born	32 075	22 499	19 946	2 553	3 724	5 852	6 611	6 486	17 578	1 400
Total children ever born	211 057	151 602	133 963	17 639	23 438	36 017	47 573	42 560	110 756	10 168
Per 1,000 women	1 306	1 224	1 244	1 092	1 647	1 527	1 093	1 319	1 476	944
Single Women 30 to 34 Years Old										
Childless	35 864	28 118	24 017	4 101	2 947	4 799	12 062	6 182	15 143	2 477
1 child ever born	15 111	11 916	10 156	1 760	1 240	1 955	4 800	2 918	6 844	549
2 children ever born	10 290	7 461	6 465	996	1 068	1 761	2 479	1 840	5 287	684
3 or more children ever born	26 836	18 398	15 916	2 482	3 386	5 052	5 753	5 312	14 404	1 367
Total children ever born	164 824	113 050	98 093	14 957	20 269	31 505	36 182	32 192	88 095	8 355
Per 1,000 women	1 871	1 716	1 735	1 602	2 346	2 322	1 442	1 981	2 114	1 646
Single Women 35 to 39 Years Old										
Childless	27 491	21 911	18 561	3 350	2 513	3 067	8 971	4 739	11 837	1 944
1 child ever born	9 399	7 038	6 265	773	858	1 503	2 845	1 721	4 254	579
2 children ever born	7 491	5 226	4 664	562	923	1 342	2 141	1 429	3 598	323
3 or more children ever born	19 129	12 626	10 945	1 681	2 634	3 869	3 905	3 939	10 497	788
Total children ever born	123 164	81 173	71 273	9 900	16 621	25 370	26 415	24 740	67 562	4 447
Per 1,000 women	1 939	1 734	1 763	1 555	2 399	2 594	1 479	2 092	2 238	1 224
Single Women 40 to 44 Years Old										
Childless	25 523	19 216	16 341	2 875	2 448	3 859	8 368	4 451	11 408	1 296
1 child ever born	8 281	6 354	5 474	880	833	1 094	2 558	1 460	3 829	434
2 children ever born	4 421	3 106	2 717	389	499	816	1 308	490	2 312	311
3 or more children ever born	13 115	8 595	7 587	1 008	1 541	2 979	3 028	2 149	7 461	477
Total children ever born	85 181	55 577	48 918	6 659	10 258	19 346	19 680	13 071	48 925	3 505
Per 1,000 women	1 659	1 491	1 523	1 293	1 928	2 211	1 289	1 529	1 956	1 392
Single Women 45 to 49 Years Old										
Childless	21 387	16 521	14 269	2 252	2 035	2 831	7 189	3 337	9 909	952
1 child ever born	6 633	4 838	4 237	601	886	909	2 149	883	3 298	303
2 children ever born	4 104	3 089	2 670	419	469	546	1 260	658	2 033	153
3 or more children ever born	8 584	5 595	4 938	657	1 173	1 816	2 001	1 342	4 826	415
Total children ever born	56 118	36 398	31 987	4 411	7 894	11 826	13 488	8 110	32 268	2 252
Per 1,000 women	1 379	1 212	1 225	1 123	1 730	1 938	1 071	1 304	1 608	1 235
Single Women 50 Years Old and Over										
Childless	90 820	65 307	56 217	9 090	11 663	13 850	27 258	13 297	46 071	4 194
1 child ever born	21 433	15 041	13 500	1 541	2 991	3 401	4 931	3 065	12 762	675
2 children ever born	11 825	7 535	6 463	1 072	1 875	2 415	2 910	1 488	6 951	476
3 or more children ever born	21 255	12 529	10 770	1 759	3 204	5 522	4 021	2 897	13 496	841
Total children ever born	146 556	87 131	75 126	12 005	22 570	36 855	28 545	18 860	93 218	5 933
Per 1,000 women	1 008	868	864	892	1 144	1 463	730	909	1 176	959

Table 65. Single Women 15 Years Old and Over by Number of Children Ever Born, Race, and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	United States	Urbanized areas			Other urban	Rural	Regions			
		Total	Central cities	Urban fringe			Northeast	North Central	South	West
SPANISH ORIGIN										
Single Women 15 to 17 Years Old										
In school	228 280	164 608	108 887	55 721	30 872	32 800	35 902	25 710	71 216	95 452
Childless	226 871	163 513	108 362	55 151	30 614	32 744	35 717	25 451	71 016	94 687
1 or more children ever born	1 409	1 095	525	570	258	56	185	259	200	765
Total children ever born	1 665	1 300	656	644	309	56	265	327	266	807
Per 1,000 women in school	7	8	6	12	10	2	7	13	4	8
Not in school	46 480	35 997	28 762	7 235	5 657	4 826	13 553	5 412	12 908	14 607
Childless	42 225	32 427	26 024	6 403	5 271	4 527	12 270	4 804	11 941	13 210
1 or more children ever born	4 255	3 570	2 738	832	386	299	1 283	608	967	1 397
Total children ever born	5 115	4 369	3 367	1 002	447	299	1 460	741	1 215	1 699
Per 1,000 women not in school	110	121	117	138	79	62	108	137	94	116
Single Women 18 and 19 Years Old										
In school	58 912	41 838	29 228	12 610	9 287	7 787	8 794	6 707	20 416	22 995
Childless	57 927	41 079	28 663	12 416	9 184	7 664	8 645	6 562	20 158	22 562
1 or more children ever born	985	759	565	194	103	123	149	145	258	433
Total children ever born	1 356	1 092	898	194	141	123	285	301	322	448
Per 1,000 women in school	23	26	31	15	15	16	32	45	16	19
Not in school	65 188	50 160	35 902	14 258	7 096	7 932	14 042	7 671	17 991	25 484
Childless	58 425	44 742	31 759	12 983	6 474	7 209	12 441	6 917	16 029	23 038
1 child ever born	5 013	4 013	3 025	988	397	603	1 099	554	1 419	1 941
2 children ever born	1 210	1 017	804	213	134	59	418	104	440	248
3 or more children ever born	540	388	314	74	91	61	84	96	103	257
Total children ever born	9 454	7 454	5 751	1 703	1 036	964	2 187	1 112	2 733	3 422
Per 1,000 women not in school	145	149	160	119	146	122	156	145	152	134
Single Women 20 and 21 Years Old										
Childless	68 844	52 787	37 899	14 888	8 666	7 391	14 110	7 127	23 163	24 444
1 child ever born	5 320	4 102	3 331	771	567	651	1 203	667	1 275	2 175
2 children ever born	1 766	1 514	1 272	242	154	98	584	231	327	624
3 or more children ever born	614	537	524	13	41	36	300	72	141	101
Total children ever born	11 288	9 283	7 976	1 307	1 050	955	3 580	1 463	2 457	3 788
Per 1,000 women	147	157	185	82	111	117	221	181	99	139
Single Women 22 to 24 Years Old										
Childless	51 527	40 859	30 457	10 402	5 134	5 534	11 668	6 152	16 331	17 376
1 child ever born	5 347	4 443	3 356	1 087	523	381	1 008	478	1 642	2 219
2 children ever born	1 837	1 391	972	419	209	237	653	186	321	677
3 or more children ever born	1 532	1 305	1 198	107	102	125	809	181	268	274
Total children ever born	15 759	12 835	10 038	2 797	1 569	1 355	5 529	1 896	3 375	4 959
Per 1,000 women	262	267	279	233	263	216	391	271	182	241
Single Women 25 to 29 Years Old										
Childless	36 977	30 203	21 989	8 214	3 714	3 060	9 038	3 540	11 574	12 825
1 child ever born	5 093	4 013	3 277	736	622	458	1 201	580	1 238	2 074
2 children ever born	2 583	2 179	1 770	409	258	146	980	211	471	921
3 or more children ever born	3 481	3 076	2 761	315	191	214	1 819	136	580	946
Total children ever born	24 942	21 162	18 413	2 749	2 138	1 642	10 154	1 469	4 923	8 396
Per 1,000 women	518	536	618	284	447	423	779	329	355	501
Single Women 30 to 34 Years Old										
Childless	20 244	16 777	12 207	4 570	1 894	1 573	5 235	1 846	6 356	6 807
1 child ever born	2 572	2 077	1 648	429	183	312	660	339	625	948
2 children ever born	1 509	1 308	1 041	267	43	158	722	113	216	458
3 or more children ever born	2 498	2 128	1 861	267	131	239	1 143	158	530	667
Total children ever born	17 784	15 009	12 904	2 105	906	1 869	7 405	1 517	3 649	5 213
Per 1,000 women	663	673	770	380	402	819	954	618	472	587
Single Women 35 to 39 Years Old										
Childless	15 653	12 590	9 016	3 574	1 659	1 404	3 707	1 529	4 722	5 695
1 child ever born	1 563	1 249	868	381	188	126	417	111	444	591
2 children ever born	928	753	666	87	95	80	305	54	256	313
3 or more children ever born	1 796	1 416	1 267	149	150	230	717	94	483	502
Total children ever born	12 472	9 637	8 277	1 360	1 204	1 631	4 208	916	3 566	3 782
Per 1,000 women	625	602	700	325	576	886	818	512	604	533
Single Women 40 to 44 Years Old										
Childless	12 257	10 351	7 366	2 985	970	936	2 983	1 071	4 283	3 920
1 child ever born	1 552	1 107	978	129	248	197	314	113	421	704
2 children ever born	855	791	680	111	45	19	320	14	283	238
3 or more children ever born	1 967	1 650	1 542	108	172	145	931	109	419	508
Total children ever born	14 046	11 561	10 741	820	1 222	1 263	6 067	703	3 463	3 813
Per 1,000 women	845	832	1 017	246	868	954	1 334	538	641	710
Single Women 45 to 49 Years Old										
Childless	9 978	7 612	5 921	1 691	1 248	1 118	2 674	721	3 181	3 402
1 child ever born	1 074	912	798	114	92	70	271	64	236	503
2 children ever born	700	586	421	165	60	54	201	53	175	271
3 or more children ever born	1 088	846	736	110	117	125	461	53	288	286
Total children ever born	8 502	6 629	5 753	876	805	1 068	3 560	435	1 935	2 572
Per 1,000 women	662	666	730	421	531	781	987	488	499	576
Single Women 50 Years Old and Over										
Childless	35 219	26 544	20 752	5 792	4 485	4 190	8 176	3 622	14 062	9 359
1 child ever born	2 648	2 142	1 751	391	230	200	764	163	728	993
2 children ever born	1 551	1 220	988	232	210	121	445	122	554	430
3 or more children ever born	3 137	2 589	2 148	441	353	195	1 369	101	713	954
Total children ever born	21 223	17 057	13 819	3 238	2 296	1 870	8 169	826	5 707	6 521
Per 1,000 women	499	525	539	472	435	391	760	206	355	556

Table 66. Years of School Completed and Number of Children Ever Born to Single Women and to Women Ever Married for White and Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over by Age: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total women			Single women			Women ever married			
	Number of women	Children ever born per 1,000 women		Number of women	Children ever born		Per 1,000 women	Children ever born		
		Including children of single women	Excluding children of single women		Number			Number of women	Number	Per 1,000 women
					Total	Present in home				
WHITE										
15 to 19 years old	8 137 729	84	69	7 163 591	122 139	21 478	17	974 138	558 984	574
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	296 186	190	153	247 948	11 028	2 094	44	48 238	45 303	939
8 years	773 064	87	74	707 964	9 821	2 315	14	65 100	57 428	882
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 829 768	71	60	4 400 800	52 260	11 792	12	428 968	288 275	672
4 years	1 757 757	111	87	1 374 746	42 619	4 986	31	383 011	153 045	400
College: 1 year or more	480 954	44	31	432 133	6 411	291	15	48 821	14 933	306
20 to 24 years old	7 281 251	674	648	2 558 246	196 015	51 357	77	4 723 005	4 715 148	998
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	214 569	1 220	1 140	84 038	17 011	6 262	202	130 531	244 686	1 875
8 years	176 448	1 583	1 517	31 317	11 653	3 069	372	145 131	267 645	1 844
High school: 1 to 3 years	989 856	1 418	1 381	140 306	36 943	14 702	263	849 550	1 366 758	1 609
4 years	3 267 197	713	688	871 779	82 609	22 797	95	2 395 418	2 246 476	938
College: 1 to 3 years	1 952 116	266	247	1 115 846	35 872	3 844	32	836 270	483 993	578
4 years or more	681 065	174	156	314 960	11 927	683	38	366 105	106 490	291
25 to 29 years old	5 942 246	1 732	1 709	646 466	134 681	41 425	208	5 295 780	10 156 265	1 918
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	228 544	2 217	2 113	53 343	23 757	10 122	445	175 201	482 815	2 756
8 years	213 866	2 485	2 436	18 889	10 437	3 215	553	194 977	520 985	2 672
High school: 1 to 3 years	996 432	2 443	2 415	55 540	28 009	11 168	504	940 892	2 406 063	2 557
4 years	2 783 945	1 774	1 756	224 046	48 431	12 651	216	2 559 899	4 889 700	1 910
College: 1 to 3 years	869 854	1 392	1 376	110 935	14 131	3 304	127	758 919	1 196 740	1 577
4 years or more	849 605	788	777	183 713	9 916	965	54	665 892	659 962	991
30 to 34 years old	5 083 029	2 569	2 551	338 370	89 124	24 338	263	4 744 659	12 967 779	2 733
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	268 221	2 950	2 874	43 937	20 531	8 492	467	224 284	770 837	3 437
8 years	247 337	3 119	3 080	15 095	9 496	2 496	629	232 242	761 825	3 280
High school: 1 to 3 years	946 943	3 067	3 050	33 966	16 035	5 206	472	912 977	2 888 610	3 164
4 years	2 399 962	2 535	2 523	122 171	29 413	6 373	241	2 277 791	6 055 324	2 658
College: 1 to 3 years	647 241	2 318	2 307	44 477	6 887	1 219	155	602 764	1 493 261	2 477
4 years or more	573 325	1 752	1 741	78 724	6 762	552	86	494 601	997 922	2 018
35 to 39 years old	4 965 486	2 934	2 920	267 297	72 336	18 546	271	4 698 189	14 498 053	3 086
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	318 633	3 377	3 313	39 193	20 260	7 361	517	279 440	1 055 691	3 778
8 years	308 012	3 309	3 282	15 527	8 192	1 697	528	292 485	1 010 875	3 456
High school: 1 to 3 years	985 800	3 240	3 225	31 287	14 537	3 607	465	954 513	3 179 344	3 331
4 years	2 291 181	2 871	2 861	96 629	21 634	4 674	224	2 194 552	6 555 859	2 987
College: 1 to 3 years	584 248	2 753	2 745	29 640	4 577	872	154	554 608	1 603 887	2 892
4 years or more	477 612	2 294	2 288	55 021	3 136	335	57	422 591	1 092 597	2 585
40 to 44 years old	5 404 173	2 864	2 852	278 857	65 756	12 812	236	5 125 316	15 412 820	3 007
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	390 032	3 445	3 396	40 022	18 953	6 263	474	350 010	1 324 639	3 785
8 years	406 316	3 188	3 168	18 722	8 067	1 391	431	387 594	1 287 233	3 321
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 164 976	2 998	2 988	37 641	11 808	2 348	314	1 127 335	3 480 903	3 088
4 years	2 349 226	2 771	2 762	100 211	19 442	2 072	194	2 249 015	6 489 318	2 885
College: 1 to 3 years	609 783	2 742	2 735	29 055	4 453	380	153	580 728	1 667 626	2 872
4 years or more	483 840	2 410	2 404	53 206	3 033	358	57	430 634	1 163 101	2 701
45 to 49 years old	5 588 715	2 643	2 633	289 137	58 571	7 497	203	5 299 578	14 714 686	2 777
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	468 675	3 313	3 277	43 157	16 957	3 290	393	425 518	1 535 962	3 610
8 years	516 359	2 968	2 954	23 148	7 387	1 029	319	493 211	1 525 182	3 092
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 181 391	2 759	2 750	39 220	10 276	1 087	262	1 142 171	3 248 945	2 845
4 years	2 390 724	2 493	2 486	105 504	16 985	1 494	161	2 285 220	5 943 616	2 601
College: 1 to 3 years	617 360	2 504	2 497	30 953	4 008	323	129	586 407	1 541 795	2 629
4 years or more	414 206	2 226	2 219	47 155	2 958	274	63	367 051	919 186	2 504
50 years old and over	24 728 934	2 392	2 381	1 786 896	281 057	10 276	157	22 942 038	58 870 427	2 566
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	4 973 614	3 265	3 248	322 082	87 305	4 516	271	4 651 532	16 153 106	3 473
8 years	4 965 229	2 646	2 635	277 119	54 835	1 374	198	4 688 110	13 083 996	2 791
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 820 880	2 318	2 308	269 417	45 730	1 994	170	4 551 463	11 127 484	2 445
4 years	6 180 721	1 959	1 950	438 565	55 730	1 671	127	5 742 156	12 052 175	2 099
College: 1 to 3 years	2 214 679	1 857	1 848	185 907	20 772	442	112	2 028 772	4 092 607	2 017
4 years or more	1 573 811	1 511	1 500	293 806	16 685	279	57	1 280 005	2 361 059	1 845
NEGRO										
15 to 19 years old	1 224 420	268	118	1 084 405	183 559	60 563	169	140 015	144 080	1 029
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	107 255	352	154	94 469	21 239	5 560	225	12 786	16 564	1 295
8 years	145 302	219	95	134 352	17 982	6 072	134	10 950	13 779	1 258
High school: 1 to 3 years	718 190	246	106	649 862	100 573	37 470	155	68 328	76 394	1 118
4 years	210 541	347	161	167 724	39 005	10 489	233	42 817	33 992	794
College: 1 year or more	43 132	188	78	37 998	4 760	972	125	5 134	3 351	653
20 to 24 years old	955 657	1 205	918	416 395	274 140	137 035	658	539 262	877 466	1 627
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	61 705	1 719	1 225	29 102	30 497	13 319	1 048	32 603	75 564	2 318
8 years	37 726	2 074	1 617	13 550	17 228	10 208	1 271	24 176	61 010	2 524
High school: 1 to 3 years	244 225	1 815	1 412	84 552	98 489	58 579	1 165	159 673	344 895	2 160
4 years	415 517	1 024	782	172 915	100 464	47 772	581	242 602	325 000	1 340
College: 1 to 3 years	160 416	523	375	97 666	23 809	6 659	244	62 750	60 091	958
4 years or more	36 068	403	302	18 610	3 653	498	196	17 458	10 886	624

Table 66. Years of School Completed and Number of Children Ever Born to Single Women and to Women Ever Married for White and Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over by Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States

NEGRO — Continued

	Total women			Single women			Women ever married			
	Number of women	Children ever born per 1,000 women		Number of women	Children ever born		Number of women	Children ever born		
		Including children of single women	Excluding children of single women		Number			Number	Per 1,000 women	
					Total	Present in home				Number	Per 1,000 women
25 to 29 years old -----	759 815	2 274	1 996	161 636	211 057	127 940	1 306	598 179	1 516 797	2 536
Elementary: 0 to 7 years -----	61 962	2 826	2 300	20 152	32 547	17 248	1 615	41 810	142 527	3 409
8 years -----	42 467	3 167	2 686	9 864	20 463	13 351	2 075	32 603	114 050	3 498
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	230 108	2 940	2 573	43 513	84 384	56 111	1 939	186 595	592 129	3 173
4 years -----	299 706	1 964	1 767	57 412	59 037	35 403	1 028	242 294	529 580	2 186
College: 1 to 3 years -----	73 586	1 443	1 312	16 862	9 664	4 795	573	56 724	96 532	1 702
4 years or more -----	51 986	903	808	13 833	4 962	1 032	359	38 153	41 979	1 100
30 to 34 years old -----	688 817	3 196	2 956	88 101	164 824	100 450	1 871	600 716	2 036 343	3 390
Elementary: 0 to 7 years -----	77 128	3 955	3 443	16 658	39 554	20 206	2 374	60 470	265 519	4 391
8 years -----	48 719	3 956	3 621	6 357	16 331	10 996	2 569	42 362	176 400	4 164
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	228 296	3 710	3 434	26 421	63 018	41 807	2 385	201 875	783 919	3 883
4 years -----	240 601	2 782	2 624	26 162	38 196	23 664	1 460	214 439	631 266	2 944
College: 1 to 3 years -----	55 587	2 292	2 191	6 631	5 604	2 942	845	48 956	121 779	2 488
4 years or more -----	38 486	1 548	1 493	5 872	2 121	835	361	32 614	57 460	1 762
35 to 39 years old -----	652 606	3 639	3 450	63 510	123 164	71 762	1 939	589 096	2 251 673	3 822
Elementary: 0 to 7 years -----	97 059	4 465	4 128	13 826	32 644	17 019	2 361	83 233	400 690	4 814
8 years -----	58 359	4 303	4 098	5 537	11 957	6 516	2 159	52 822	239 150	4 527
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	215 856	4 099	3 885	18 615	46 281	28 399	2 486	197 241	838 616	4 252
4 years -----	193 689	3 119	2 980	17 136	27 017	17 458	1 577	176 553	577 185	3 269
College: 1 to 3 years -----	47 601	2 620	2 542	4 193	3 710	1 980	885	43 408	120 996	2 787
4 years or more -----	40 042	1 913	1 874	4 203	1 555	390	370	35 839	75 036	2 094
40 to 44 years old -----	659 199	3 649	3 520	51 340	85 181	39 178	1 659	607 859	2 320 291	3 817
Elementary: 0 to 7 years -----	136 225	4 363	4 134	14 736	31 267	13 042	2 122	121 489	563 090	4 635
8 years -----	69 003	4 060	3 926	4 860	9 286	5 127	1 911	64 143	270 897	4 223
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	215 274	3 925	3 800	13 615	26 870	12 409	1 974	201 659	817 989	4 056
4 years -----	161 054	3 089	3 005	11 442	13 429	6 665	1 174	149 612	484 041	3 235
College: 1 to 3 years -----	41 914	2 792	2 729	3 081	2 626	1 450	852	38 833	114 380	2 945
4 years or more -----	35 729	2 004	1 956	3 606	1 703	485	472	32 123	69 894	2 176
45 to 49 years old -----	598 093	3 256	3 162	40 708	56 118	20 449	1 379	557 385	1 891 105	3 393
Elementary: 0 to 7 years -----	166 855	3 847	3 704	13 759	23 843	7 873	1 733	153 096	618 079	4 037
8 years -----	73 043	3 552	3 457	4 566	6 950	2 663	1 522	68 477	252 486	3 687
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	180 844	3 354	3 265	10 120	16 183	6 851	1 599	170 724	590 435	3 458
4 years -----	122 219	2 631	2 573	8 004	7 123	2 557	890	114 215	314 491	2 753
College: 1 to 3 years -----	28 990	2 436	2 405	1 879	912	264	485	27 111	69 715	2 571
4 years or more -----	26 142	1 798	1 756	2 380	1 107	241	465	23 762	45 899	1 932
50 years old and over -----	2 301 559	2 851	2 787	145 333	146 556	17 729	1 008	2 156 226	6 415 282	2 975
Elementary: 0 to 7 years -----	1 174 170	3 182	3 104	76 723	92 425	10 447	1 205	1 097 447	3 644 263	3 321
8 years -----	320 078	2 884	2 839	15 776	14 177	1 783	899	304 302	908 855	2 987
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	427 514	2 710	2 660	23 058	21 521	3 041	933	404 456	1 137 200	2 812
4 years -----	229 674	2 114	2 059	17 088	12 555	1 791	735	212 586	472 901	2 225
College: 1 to 3 years -----	76 755	1 939	1 894	5 872	3 417	401	582	70 883	145 385	2 051
4 years or more -----	73 368	1 488	1 454	6 816	2 461	266	361	66 552	106 678	1 603

Table 67. Single Women by Relationship to Household Head for White and Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	White single women				Negro single women			
	Number of women	Children ever born		Per 1,000 women	Number of women	Children ever born		Per 1,000 women
		Number				Total	Present in home	
		Total	Present in home					
15 TO 19 YEARS OLD								
Total	7 163 591	122 139	21 478	17	1 084 405	183 559	60 563	169
In households	6 588 819	110 304	21 478	17	1 034 753	178 006	60 563	172
Head	69 390	8 747	5 904	126	15 300	15 738	13 520	1 029
Child of head	6 188 366	86 383	13 736	14	887 026	137 202	41 830	155
Other relative of head	205 532	10 695	1 838	52	115 283	20 450	5 213	177
Nonrelative of head	125 531	4 479	-	36	17 144	4 616	-	269
In group quarters	574 772	11 835	-	21	49 652	5 553	-	112
20 TO 24 YEARS OLD								
Total	2 558 246	196 015	51 357	77	416 395	274 140	137 035	658
In households	2 146 049	188 459	51 357	88	381 614	266 610	137 035	699
Head	356 847	44 241	27 665	124	75 312	98 317	83 128	1 305
Child of head	1 423 890	112 605	21 215	79	228 989	126 444	44 544	552
Other relative of head	95 566	13 730	2 477	144	53 903	30 832	9 363	572
Nonrelative of head	269 746	17 883	-	66	23 410	11 017	-	471
In group quarters	412 197	7 556	-	18	34 781	7 530	-	216
25 TO 29 YEARS OLD								
Total	646 466	134 681	41 425	208	161 636	211 057	127 940	1 306
In households	612 042	132 207	41 425	216	157 029	208 020	127 940	1 325
Head	210 894	45 727	32 033	217	68 063	123 309	104 319	1 812
Child of head	296 574	63 505	8 397	214	58 960	57 048	18 452	968
Other relative of head	31 719	10 735	995	338	18 689	17 581	5 169	941
Nonrelative of head	72 855	12 240	-	168	11 317	10 082	-	891
In group quarters	34 424	2 474	-	72	4 607	3 037	-	659
30 TO 34 YEARS OLD								
Total	338 370	89 124	24 338	263	88 101	164 824	100 450	1 871
In households	310 748	87 025	24 338	280	85 570	162 714	100 450	1 902
Head	111 959	30 180	20 033	270	43 793	108 068	87 078	2 468
Child of head	149 445	41 944	3 858	281	26 923	38 987	11 218	1 448
Other relative of head	23 008	8 940	447	389	9 350	10 183	2 154	1 089
Nonrelative of head	26 336	5 961	-	226	5 504	5 476	-	995
In group quarters	27 622	2 099	-	76	2 531	2 110	-	834
35 TO 39 YEARS OLD								
Total	267 297	72 336	18 546	271	63 510	123 164	71 762	1 939
In households	242 778	69 716	18 546	287	61 720	121 086	71 762	1 962
Head	88 636	23 616	15 404	266	33 285	85 483	64 511	2 568
Child of head	113 371	31 800	2 676	280	17 829	24 183	6 300	1 356
Other relative of head	21 582	8 573	466	397	6 572	6 995	951	1 064
Nonrelative of head	19 189	5 727	-	298	4 034	4 425	-	1 097
In group quarters	24 519	2 620	-	107	1 790	2 078	-	1 161
40 TO 44 YEARS OLD								
Total	278 857	65 756	12 812	236	51 340	85 181	39 178	1 659
In households	253 951	64 272	12 812	253	49 479	83 119	39 178	1 680
Head	102 326	22 404	11 165	219	25 728	57 247	35 798	2 225
Child of head	105 029	26 932	1 345	256	12 806	14 593	2 452	1 140
Other relative of head	29 690	10 023	302	338	6 790	7 015	928	1 033
Nonrelative of head	16 906	4 913	-	291	4 155	4 264	-	1 026
In group quarters	24 906	1 484	-	60	1 861	2 062	-	1 108
45 TO 49 YEARS OLD								
Total	289 137	58 571	7 497	203	40 708	56 118	20 449	1 379
In households	262 866	56 474	7 497	215	38 781	54 526	20 449	1 406
Head	118 073	19 479	6 704	165	21 241	37 522	18 871	1 766
Child of head	88 380	19 688	513	223	8 060	7 996	1 133	992
Other relative of head	40 300	12 718	280	316	5 878	5 913	445	1 006
Nonrelative of head	16 113	4 589	-	285	3 602	3 095	-	859
In group quarters	26 271	2 097	-	80	1 927	1 592	-	826
50 YEARS OLD AND OVER								
Total	1 786 896	281 057	10 276	157	145 333	146 556	17 729	1 008
In households	1 558 208	250 186	10 276	161	136 526	139 457	17 729	1 021
Head	919 408	108 658	9 795	118	75 547	79 118	16 579	1 047
Child of head	161 681	32 717	333	202	15 748	16 905	719	1 073
Other relative of head	384 330	88 641	148	231	31 035	32 801	431	1 057
Nonrelative of head	92 789	20 170	-	217	14 196	10 633	-	749
In group quarters	228 688	30 871	-	135	8 807	7 099	-	806

Table A-1. Percent of Allocation for Nonresponse on Children Ever Born for Women 15 Years Old and Over, Ever Married, by Race and Age: 1970

[The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All races				White				Negro				
	Total women ever married	Women whose children ever born were—			Total women ever married	Women whose children ever born were—			Total women ever married	Women whose children ever born were—			
		Reported ¹	Allocated ¹			Reported ¹	Allocated ¹			Reported ¹	Allocated ¹		
			Number of women	Percent			Number of women	Percent			Number of women	Percent	
UNITED STATES													
Total	60 256 613	56 779 512	3 477 101	5.8	53 802 703	50 980 729	2 821 974	5.2	5 788 738	5 180 072	608 666	10.5	
15 to 44 years	29 053 805	27 530 181	1 523 624	5.2	25 561 087	24 362 564	1 198 523	4.7	3 075 127	2 776 230	298 897	9.7	
15 to 19 years	1 126 981	1 006 281	120 700	10.7	974 138	877 376	96 762	9.9	140 015	117 682	22 333	16.0	
20 to 24 years	5 323 633	4 999 698	323 935	6.1	4 723 005	4 463 212	259 793	5.5	539 262	480 413	58 849	10.9	
25 to 29 years	5 982 170	5 686 711	295 459	4.9	5 295 780	5 061 741	234 039	4.4	598 179	542 344	55 835	9.3	
30 to 34 years	5 432 961	5 173 545	259 416	4.8	4 744 659	4 544 092	200 567	4.2	600 716	546 786	53 930	9.0	
35 to 39 years	5 373 479	5 121 958	251 521	4.7	4 748 189	4 503 032	195 157	4.2	589 096	537 516	51 580	8.8	
40 to 44 years	5 814 581	5 541 988	272 593	4.7	5 125 316	4 913 111	212 205	4.1	607 859	551 489	56 370	9.3	
45 to 49 years	5 920 629	5 630 366	290 263	4.9	5 299 578	5 069 147	230 431	4.3	557 385	500 704	56 681	10.2	
50 years and over	25 282 179	23 618 965	1 663 214	6.6	22 942 038	21 549 018	1 393 020	6.1	2 156 226	1 903 138	253 088	11.7	
URBANIZED AREAS													
Total	35 293 474	33 068 541	2 224 933	6.3	30 722 690	29 023 116	1 699 574	5.5	4 133 501	3 638 006	495 495	12.0	
15 to 44 years	17 141 016	16 179 678	961 338	5.6	14 547 124	13 849 186	697 938	4.8	2 313 345	2 066 715	246 630	10.7	
15 to 19 years	581 360	515 371	65 989	11.4	479 705	430 382	49 323	10.3	94 981	79 100	15 881	16.7	
20 to 24 years	3 129 518	2 926 682	202 836	6.5	2 684 019	2 531 962	152 057	5.7	405 521	357 901	47 620	11.7	
25 to 29 years	3 575 414	3 385 062	190 352	5.3	3 054 054	2 914 242	139 812	4.6	460 391	413 718	46 673	10.1	
30 to 34 years	3 187 284	3 023 284	164 000	5.1	2 667 683	2 552 525	115 158	4.3	460 001	414 493	45 508	9.9	
35 to 39 years	3 165 796	3 004 734	161 062	5.1	2 663 637	2 549 181	114 456	4.3	444 203	400 604	43 599	9.8	
40 to 44 years	3 501 644	3 324 545	177 099	5.1	2 998 026	2 870 894	127 132	4.2	448 248	400 899	47 349	10.6	
45 to 49 years	3 580 072	3 389 973	190 099	5.3	3 131 483	2 991 173	140 310	4.5	405 728	358 057	47 671	11.7	
50 years and over	14 572 386	13 498 890	1 073 496	7.4	13 044 083	12 182 757	861 326	6.6	1 414 428	1 213 234	201 194	14.2	
OTHER URBAN													
Total	9 438 379	8 934 876	503 503	5.3	8 668 689	8 222 213	446 476	5.2	686 473	635 451	51 022	7.4	
15 to 44 years	4 357 538	4 139 601	217 937	5.0	3 988 405	3 797 116	191 289	4.8	315 851	292 823	23 028	7.3	
15 to 19 years	220 369	198 577	21 792	9.9	200 028	181 178	18 850	9.4	18 240	15 603	2 637	14.5	
20 to 24 years	889 071	838 428	50 643	5.7	824 348	779 420	44 928	5.5	56 783	51 826	4 957	8.7	
25 to 29 years	866 043	825 818	40 225	4.6	797 105	761 580	35 525	4.5	58 529	54 477	4 052	6.9	
30 to 34 years	779 288	743 505	35 783	4.6	708 794	677 427	31 367	4.4	59 419	55 660	3 759	6.3	
35 to 39 years	769 405	735 674	33 731	4.4	699 376	669 792	29 584	4.2	58 677	55 141	3 536	6.0	
40 to 44 years	833 362	797 599	35 763	4.3	758 754	727 719	31 035	4.1	64 203	60 116	4 087	6.4	
45 to 49 years	851 802	813 926	37 876	4.4	782 708	749 275	33 433	4.3	61 522	57 376	4 146	6.7	
50 years and over	4 229 039	3 981 349	247 690	5.9	3 897 576	3 675 822	221 754	5.7	309 100	285 252	23 848	7.7	
RURAL													
Total	15 524 760	14 776 095	748 665	4.8	14 411 324	13 735 400	675 924	4.7	968 764	906 615	62 149	6.4	
15 to 44 years	7 555 251	7 210 902	344 349	4.6	7 025 558	6 716 262	309 296	4.4	445 931	416 692	29 239	6.6	
15 to 19 years	325 252	292 333	32 919	10.1	294 405	265 816	28 589	9.7	26 794	22 979	3 815	14.2	
20 to 24 years	1 305 044	1 234 588	70 456	5.4	1 214 638	1 151 830	62 808	5.2	76 958	70 686	6 272	8.1	
25 to 29 years	1 540 713	1 475 831	64 882	4.2	1 444 621	1 385 919	58 702	4.1	79 259	74 149	5 110	6.4	
30 to 34 years	1 466 389	1 406 756	59 633	4.1	1 368 182	1 314 140	54 042	3.9	81 296	76 633	4 663	5.7	
35 to 39 years	1 438 278	1 381 550	56 728	3.9	1 335 176	1 284 059	51 117	3.8	86 216	81 771	4 445	5.2	
40 to 44 years	1 479 575	1 419 844	59 731	4.0	1 368 536	1 314 498	54 038	3.9	95 408	90 474	4 934	5.2	
45 to 49 years	1 488 755	1 426 467	62 288	4.2	1 385 387	1 328 699	56 688	4.1	90 135	85 271	4 864	5.4	
50 years and over	6 480 754	6 138 726	342 028	5.3	6 000 379	5 690 439	309 940	5.2	432 698	404 652	28 046	6.5	
NORTHEAST													
Total	14 556 956	13 654 899	902 057	6.2	13 326 948	12 584 040	742 908	5.6	1 145 063	993 390	151 673	13.2	
15 to 44 years	6 556 637	6 202 831	353 806	5.4	5 850 551	5 577 614	272 937	4.7	651 390	574 511	76 879	11.8	
15 to 19 years	160 640	140 275	20 365	12.7	139 553	123 342	16 211	11.6	19 866	15 892	3 974	20.0	
20 to 24 years	1 059 294	991 214	68 080	6.4	948 573	894 779	53 794	5.7	102 467	88 879	13 588	13.3	
25 to 29 years	1 356 047	1 284 763	71 284	5.3	1 209 198	1 153 883	55 315	4.6	133 371	118 444	14 927	11.2	
30 to 34 years	1 256 926	1 194 404	62 522	5.0	1 107 748	1 060 795	46 953	4.2	137 202	122 563	14 639	10.7	
35 to 39 years	1 283 973	1 220 591	63 382	4.9	1 141 821	1 094 184	47 637	4.2	131 386	116 358	15 028	11.4	
40 to 44 years	1 439 757	1 371 584	68 173	4.7	1 303 658	1 250 631	53 027	4.1	127 098	112 375	14 723	11.6	
45 to 49 years	1 500 543	1 425 119	75 424	5.0	1 376 701	1 316 274	60 427	4.4	116 238	101 797	14 441	12.4	
50 years and over	6 499 776	6 026 949	472 827	7.3	6 099 696	5 690 152	409 544	6.7	377 435	317 082	60 353	16.0	
SOUTH													
Total	18 871 855	17 706 395	1 165 460	6.2	15 750 720	14 863 495	887 225	5.6	3 027 842	2 756 152	271 690	9.0	
15 to 44 years	9 366 679	8 820 197	546 482	5.8	7 796 204	7 384 867	411 337	5.3	1 509 696	1 378 430	131 266	8.7	
15 to 19 years	480 030	428 092	51 938	10.8	396 465	357 491	38 974	9.8	80 850	68 290	12 560	15.5	
20 to 24 years	1 817 087	1 694 945	122 142	6.7	1 532 242	1 438 828	93 414	6.1	275 390	247 559	27 831	10.1	
25 to 29 years	1 878 851	1 777 549	101 302	5.4	1 580 536	1 504 023	76 513	4.8	285 298	261 296	24 002	8.4	
30 to 34 years	1 713 013	1 622 139	90 874	5.3	1 418 027	1 350 488	67 539	4.8	282 225	259 574	22 651	8.0	
35 to 39 years	1 686 749	1 600 106	86 643	5.1	1 393 619	1 327 844	65 775	4.7	280 414	260 141	20 273	7.2	
40 to 44 years	1 790 949	1 697 366	93 583	5.2	1 475 315	1 406 193	69 122	4.7	305 519	281 570	23 949	7.8	
45 to 49 years	1 786 052	1 690 673	95 379	5.3	1 495 852	1 425 056	70 796	4.7	283 348	259 089	24 259	8.6	
50 years and over	7 719 124	7 195 525	523 599	6.8	6 458 664	6 053 572	405 092	6.3	1 234 798	1 118 633	116 165	9.4	

¹Reports or allocations of zero children ever born are included.

Table A-2. Percent of Allocation for Nonresponse on Children Ever Born for Single Women 15 Years Old and Over by Race and Age: 1970

[The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All races				White				Negro				
	Total single women	Women whose children ever born were—			Total single women	Women whose children ever born were—			Total single women	Women whose children ever born were—			
		Reported ¹	Allocated ¹			Reported ¹	Allocated ¹			Reported ¹	Allocated ¹		
			Number of women	Percent			Number of women	Percent			Number of women	Percent	
UNITED STATES	Total -----	15 604 425	11 011 726	4 592 699	29.4	13 328 860	9 387 330	3 941 530	29.6	2 051 428	1 472 686	578 742	28.2
	15 to 17 years	5 553 582	3 910 101	1 643 481	29.6	4 753 084	3 361 355	1 391 729	29.3	729 471	501 184	228 287	31.3
	18 and 19 years	2 804 666	2 076 014	728 652	26.0	2 410 507	1 785 508	624 999	25.9	354 934	263 021	91 913	25.9
	20 and 21 years	1 763 105	1 316 690	446 415	25.3	1 504 522	1 120 491	384 031	25.5	228 016	174 260	53 756	23.6
	22 to 24 years	1 267 771	934 867	332 904	26.3	1 053 724	770 387	283 337	26.9	188 379	145 662	42 717	22.7
	25 to 29 years	827 906	592 061	235 845	28.5	646 466	455 901	190 565	29.5	161 636	122 902	38 734	24.0
	30 to 34 years	435 897	297 917	137 980	31.7	338 370	227 720	110 650	32.7	88 101	64 299	23 802	27.0
	35 to 44 years	672 255	450 818	221 437	32.9	546 154	360 737	185 417	33.9	114 850	82 489	32 361	28.2
	45 years and over	2 279 243	1 433 258	845 985	37.1	2 076 033	1 305 231	770 802	37.1	186 041	118 869	67 172	36.1
URBANIZED AREAS	Total -----	9 848 349	7 008 543	2 839 797	28.8	8 268 780	5 881 410	2 387 370	28.9	1 429 201	1 025 858	403 343	28.2
	15 to 17 years	3 154 350	2 263 367	890 992	28.2	2 636 616	1 907 146	729 470	27.7	477 677	329 041	148 636	31.1
	18 and 19 years	1 714 224	1 274 798	439 426	25.6	1 447 904	1 078 401	369 503	25.5	241 587	179 460	62 127	25.7
	20 and 21 years	1 169 599	875 021	294 578	25.2	983 387	733 531	249 856	25.4	164 108	125 916	38 192	23.3
	22 to 24 years	924 231	690 162	234 069	25.3	763 127	566 424	196 703	25.8	141 592	109 755	31 837	22.5
	25 to 29 years	613 131	444 767	168 364	27.5	473 180	339 931	133 249	28.2	123 817	94 076	29 741	24.0
	30 to 34 years	305 593	211 097	94 496	30.9	232 112	158 662	73 450	31.6	65 893	47 714	18 179	27.6
	35 to 44 years	467 881	313 853	154 028	32.9	375 263	249 244	126 019	33.6	84 072	58 844	25 228	30.0
	45 years and over	1 499 322	935 478	563 844	37.6	1 357 191	848 071	509 120	37.5	130 455	81 052	49 403	37.9
OTHER URBAN	Total -----	2 418 174	1 727 094	691 080	28.6	2 154 353	1 537 193	617 160	28.6	236 147	169 965	66 182	28.0
	15 to 17 years	814 368	556 001	258 367	31.7	719 554	492 310	227 244	31.6	85 787	57 499	28 288	33.0
	18 and 19 years	534 005	412 406	121 599	22.8	482 247	373 630	108 617	22.5	45 312	33 630	11 682	25.8
	20 and 21 years	327 460	255 511	71 949	22.0	296 464	231 833	64 631	21.8	26 677	20 338	6 339	23.8
	22 to 24 years	157 122	114 882	42 240	26.9	135 573	98 232	37 341	27.5	18 958	14 666	4 292	22.6
	25 to 29 years	86 937	61 742	25 195	29.0	71 033	49 498	21 535	30.3	14 227	11 097	3 130	22.0
	30 to 34 years	51 494	34 590	16 544	32.1	42 305	28 315	13 990	33.1	8 641	6 315	2 326	26.9
	35 to 44 years	81 889	54 926	26 963	32.9	68 467	44 664	23 803	34.8	12 249	9 400	2 849	23.3
	45 years and over	364 899	236 676	128 223	35.1	338 710	218 711	119 999	35.4	24 296	17 020	7 276	29.9
RURAL	Total -----	3 337 911	2 276 089	1 061 822	31.8	2 905 727	1 968 727	937 000	32.2	386 080	276 863	109 217	28.3
	15 to 17 years	1 584 855	1 090 733	494 122	31.2	1 396 914	961 899	435 015	31.1	166 007	114 644	51 363	30.9
	18 and 19 years	556 437	388 810	167 627	30.1	480 356	333 477	146 879	30.6	68 035	49 931	18 104	26.6
	20 and 21 years	266 046	186 158	79 888	30.0	224 671	155 127	69 544	31.0	37 231	28 006	9 225	24.8
	22 to 24 years	186 418	129 823	56 595	30.4	155 024	105 731	49 293	31.8	27 829	21 241	6 588	23.7
	25 to 29 years	127 838	85 552	42 286	33.1	102 253	66 472	35 781	35.0	23 592	17 729	5 863	24.9
	30 to 34 years	78 810	51 870	26 940	34.2	63 953	40 743	23 210	36.3	13 567	10 270	3 297	24.3
	35 to 44 years	122 485	82 039	40 446	33.0	102 424	66 829	35 595	34.8	18 529	14 245	4 284	23.1
	45 years and over	415 022	261 104	153 918	37.1	380 132	238 449	141 683	37.3	31 290	20 797	10 493	33.5
NORTHEAST	Total -----	4 363 147	2 989 461	1 373 686	31.5	3 900 986	2 665 978	1 235 008	31.7	432 786	305 201	127 585	29.5
	15 to 17 years	1 288 338	897 336	391 002	30.3	1 157 224	809 249	347 975	30.1	124 695	84 099	40 596	32.6
	18 and 19 years	716 772	517 217	199 555	27.8	648 295	468 473	179 822	27.7	64 121	46 060	18 061	28.2
	20 and 21 years	499 109	353 142	145 967	29.2	449 200	316 497	132 703	29.5	45 599	33 667	11 932	26.2
	22 to 24 years	383 433	273 871	109 562	28.6	334 639	237 467	97 172	29.0	44 903	33 865	11 038	24.6
	25 to 29 years	262 853	184 445	78 408	29.8	215 770	149 015	66 755	30.9	43 531	33 056	10 475	24.1
	30 to 34 years	140 983	95 841	45 142	32.0	114 293	76 451	37 842	33.1	25 094	18 522	6 572	26.2
	35 to 44 years	234 161	153 339	80 822	34.5	199 135	128 589	70 546	35.4	33 124	23 571	9 553	28.8
	45 years and over	837 498	514 270	323 228	38.6	782 430	480 237	302 193	38.6	51 719	32 361	19 358	37.4
SOUTH	Total -----	4 425 470	3 111 554	1 313 916	29.7	3 302 520	2 301 347	1 001 173	30.3	1 097 584	793 121	304 463	27.7
	15 to 17 years	1 718 933	1 182 507	536 426	31.2	1 296 582	892 914	403 668	31.1	414 015	284 306	129 709	31.3
	18 and 19 years	799 957	590 264	209 693	26.2	598 026	439 775	158 251	26.5	197 649	147 507	50 142	25.4
	20 and 21 years	477 114	361 431	115 683	24.2	351 906	264 802	87 104	24.8	121 902	94 058	27 844	22.8
	22 to 24 years	336 520	246 575	89 945	26.7	241 421	173 025	68 396	28.3	92 748	71 679	21 069	22.7
	25 to 29 years	224 327	161 032	63 295	28.2	146 938	101 612	45 326	30.8	75 050	57 779	17 271	23.0
	30 to 34 years	123 798	84 006	39 792	32.1	81 224	53 028	28 196	34.7	41 678	30 425	11 253	27.0
	35 to 44 years	182 161	124 554	57 607	31.6	125 717	82 589	43 128	34.3	55 196	41 224	13 972	25.3
	45 years and over	562 660	361 185	201 475	35.8	460 706	293 602	167 104	36.3	99 346	66 143	33 203	33.4

¹Reports or allocations of zero children ever born are included.

Table A-3. Allocation of Children Ever Born of White and Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Ever Married, by Age: 1970

[The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Women ever married								Children ever born		
	Total	By number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
WHITE											
15 years and over	53 802 703	8 592 775	9 677 374	13 466 474	9 553 328	5 636 746	4 563 637	2 312 369	131 894 162	2 451	2 917
Children ever born reported	50 980 729	7 966 561	9 122 647	12 825 796	9 139 936	5 389 417	4 339 323	2 197 049	125 652 472	2 465	2 921
Percent	100.0	15.6	17.9	25.2	17.9	10.6	8.5	4.3	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	2 821 974	626 214	554 727	640 678	413 392	247 329	224 314	115 320	6 241 690	2 212	2 843
Percent	100.0	22.2	19.7	22.7	14.6	8.8	7.9	4.1	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	974 138	522 663	366 237	69 165	11 528	3 168	1 377	—	558 984	574	1 238
Children ever born reported	877 376	463 088	340 851	61 576	8 842	2 210	809	—	503 523	574	1 215
Percent	100.0	52.8	38.8	7.0	1.0	0.3	0.1	—	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	96 762	59 575	25 386	7 589	2 686	958	568	—	55 461	573	1 491
Percent	100.0	61.6	26.2	7.8	2.8	1.0	0.6	—	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	4 723 005	1 779 985	1 651 426	946 588	252 659	66 360	21 914	4 073	4 715 148	998	1 602
Children ever born reported	4 463 212	1 647 856	1 582 269	909 469	239 327	61 526	19 219	3 546	4 494 072	1 007	1 596
Percent	100.0	36.9	35.5	20.4	5.4	1.4	0.4	0.1	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	259 793	132 129	69 157	37 119	13 332	4 834	2 695	527	221 076	851	1 732
Percent	100.0	50.9	26.6	14.3	5.1	1.9	1.0	0.2	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	10 040 439	1 238 099	1 703 785	3 059 975	2 166 906	1 101 573	642 608	127 493	23 124 044	2 303	2 627
Children ever born reported	9 605 833	1 128 967	1 620 961	2 960 537	2 094 244	1 062 882	616 478	121 764	22 285 299	2 320	2 629
Percent	100.0	11.8	16.9	30.8	21.8	11.1	6.4	1.3	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	434 606	109 132	82 824	99 438	72 662	38 691	26 130	5 729	838 745	1 930	2 577
Percent	100.0	25.1	19.1	22.9	16.7	8.9	6.0	1.3	...	...	...
35 to 44 years	9 823 505	741 623	1 040 353	2 390 849	2 295 790	1 571 576	1 292 303	491 011	29 910 873	3 045	3 293
Children ever born reported	9 416 143	678 231	970 833	2 299 067	2 227 511	1 522 268	1 244 074	474 159	28 860 675	3 065	3 303
Percent	100.0	7.2	10.3	24.4	23.7	16.2	13.2	5.0	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	407 362	63 392	69 520	91 782	68 279	49 308	48 229	16 852	1 050 198	2 578	3 053
Percent	100.0	15.6	17.1	22.5	16.8	12.1	11.8	4.1	...	...	...
45 to 54 years	10 167 005	1 170 484	1 562 022	2 771 394	2 041 099	1 202 385	958 925	460 696	27 068 213	2 662	3 009
Children ever born reported	9 702 680	1 091 317	1 470 818	2 657 784	1 964 782	1 156 878	918 365	442 736	25 974 942	2 677	3 016
Percent	100.0	11.2	15.2	27.4	20.2	11.9	9.5	4.6	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	464 325	79 167	91 204	113 610	76 317	45 507	40 560	17 960	1 093 271	2 355	2 839
Percent	100.0	17.0	19.6	24.5	16.4	9.8	8.7	3.9	...	...	...
55 to 64 years	8 271 244	1 473 103	1 625 713	2 104 488	1 313 472	732 543	630 899	391 026	19 477 900	2 355	2 865
Children ever born reported	7 818 097	1 390 102	1 532 423	1 989 840	1 242 622	694 297	596 641	372 172	18 445 357	2 359	2 870
Percent	100.0	17.8	19.6	25.5	15.9	8.9	7.6	4.8	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	453 147	83 001	93 290	114 648	70 850	38 246	34 258	18 854	1 032 543	2 279	2 790
Percent	100.0	18.3	20.6	25.3	15.6	8.4	7.6	4.2	...	...	...
65 years and over	9 803 367	1 666 818	1 727 838	2 124 015	1 471 874	959 141	1 015 611	838 070	27 039 000	2 758	3 323
Children ever born reported	9 097 388	1 567 000	1 604 492	1 947 523	1 362 608	889 356	943 737	782 672	25 088 604	2 758	3 332
Percent	100.0	17.2	17.6	21.4	15.0	9.8	10.4	8.6	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	705 979	99 818	123 346	176 492	109 266	69 785	71 874	55 398	1 950 396	2 763	3 218
Percent	100.0	14.1	17.5	25.0	15.5	9.9	10.2	7.8	...	...	...
NEGRO											
15 years and over	5 788 738	1 057 626	1 097 713	968 840	729 119	550 126	684 767	700 547	17 453 017	3 015	3 689
Children ever born reported	5 180 072	939 021	973 707	861 256	646 570	488 054	619 922	651 542	15 840 313	3 058	3 735
Percent	100.0	18.1	18.8	16.6	12.5	9.4	12.0	12.6	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	608 666	118 605	124 006	107 584	82 549	62 072	64 845	49 005	1 612 704	2 650	3 291
Percent	100.0	19.5	20.4	17.7	13.6	10.2	10.7	8.1	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	140 015	43 467	62 239	25 192	6 184	2 042	891	—	144 080	1 029	1 492
Children ever born reported	117 682	35 107	54 324	21 725	4 806	1 272	448	—	119 623	1 016	1 449
Percent	100.0	29.8	46.2	18.5	4.1	1.1	0.4	—	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	22 333	8 360	7 915	3 467	1 378	770	443	—	24 457	1 095	1 750
Percent	100.0	37.4	35.4	15.5	6.2	3.4	2.0	—	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	539 262	112 142	178 872	129 670	68 253	30 777	16 185	3 363	877 446	1 627	2 054
Children ever born reported	480 413	96 341	159 682	118 957	61 675	27 301	13 898	2 559	784 814	1 634	2 043
Percent	100.0	20.1	33.2	24.8	12.8	5.7	2.9	0.5	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	58 849	15 801	19 190	10 713	6 578	3 476	2 287	804	92 632	1 574	2 152
Percent	100.0	26.9	32.6	18.2	11.2	5.9	3.9	1.4	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	1 198 895	128 298	207 906	249 143	201 176	151 461	174 866	86 045	3 553 140	2 964	3 319
Children ever born reported	1 089 130	112 253	180 542	227 276	185 654	140 446	161 917	81 042	3 279 963	3 012	3 358
Percent	100.0	10.3	16.6	20.9	17.0	12.9	14.9	7.4	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	109 765	16 045	27 364	21 867	15 522	11 015	12 949	5 003	273 177	2 489	2 915
Percent	100.0	14.6	24.9	19.9	14.1	10.0	11.8	4.6	...	...	...

Table A-3. Allocation of Children Ever Born of White and Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Ever Married, by Age: 1970—Continued

[The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Women ever married								Children ever born		
	Total	By number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
NEGRO—Continued											
35 to 44 years	1 196 955	136 680	161 168	180 277	163 070	138 749	201 928	215 083	4 571 964	3 820	4 312
Children ever born reported.....	1 089 005	120 712	141 979	159 619	148 498	128 525	186 733	202 939	4 240 440	3 894	4 379
Percent	100.0	11.1	13.0	14.7	13.6	11.8	17.1	18.6	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	107 950	15 968	19 189	20 658	14 572	10 224	15 195	12 144	331 524	3 071	3 604
Percent	100.0	14.8	17.8	19.1	13.5	9.5	14.1	11.2	...	...	...
45 to 54 years	1 055 849	212 147	184 949	155 988	123 672	90 701	127 549	160 843	3 402 253	3 222	4 033
Children ever born reported.....	944 135	189 545	165 469	137 280	105 551	80 696	115 461	150 133	3 092 674	3 276	4 098
Percent	100.0	20.1	17.5	14.5	11.2	8.5	12.2	15.9	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	111 714	22 602	19 480	18 708	18 121	10 005	12 088	10 710	309 579	2 771	3 474
Percent	100.0	20.2	17.4	16.7	16.2	9.0	10.8	9.6	...	...	...
55 to 64 years	820 905	219 214	159 316	116 971	82 966	62 351	75 038	105 049	2 277 552	2 774	3 785
Children ever born reported.....	726 430	198 190	142 558	101 201	68 943	53 195	65 315	97 028	2 029 450	2 794	3 842
Percent	100.0	27.3	19.6	13.9	9.5	7.3	9.0	13.4	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	94 475	21 024	16 758	15 770	14 023	9 156	9 723	8 021	248 102	2 626	3 378
Percent	100.0	22.3	17.7	16.7	14.8	9.7	10.3	8.5	...	...	...
65 years and over	836 857	205 678	143 263	111 599	83 798	74 045	88 310	130 164	2 626 582	3 139	4 161
Children ever born reported.....	733 277	186 873	129 153	95 198	71 443	56 619	76 150	117 841	2 293 349	3 128	4 197
Percent	100.0	25.5	17.6	13.0	9.7	7.7	10.4	16.1	...	...	...
Children ever born allocated	103 580	18 805	14 110	16 401	12 355	17 426	12 160	12 323	333 233	3 217	3 931
Percent	100.0	18.2	13.6	15.8	11.9	16.8	11.7	11.9	...	...	...

Table A-4. Allocation of Children Ever Born of Single White and Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over by Age: 1970—Continued

The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

	White										Negro														
	Single women					Children ever born					Single women					Children ever born									
	Children ever born					Total	Number	Per 1,000 women	1			2		3 or more		Total	Number	Per 1,000 women	1			2		3 or more	
	None	1	2	3 or more	None				1	2	3 or more	None	1	2	3 or more				None	1	2	3 or more			
United States																									
Urbanized Areas																									
UNITED STATES—Continued																									
30 to 34 years old																									
With a report on number of children ever born.....	338 370	18 279	7 868	11 183	89 124	263	88 101	35 864	15 111	10 290	26 836	164 824	1 871												
No sons and daughters present.....	227 720	12 132	6 825	9 192	71 124	312	64 299	23 483	11 529	7 909	21 378	130 232	2 025												
Percent.....	215 909	5 427	4 265	6 952	49 645	230	32 925	22 980	4 136	2 183	3 626	26 134	794												
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	110 650	6 705	2 560	2 240	21 479	1 819	31 374	503	7 393	5 726	17 752	104 078	3 317												
Percent.....	110 650	56.8	21.7	19.0	18 000	163	100.0	12 381	23.6	18.3	56.6	34 592	1 453												
Children ever born allocated.....	105 906	3 698	1 043	1 136	10 720	101	19 872	12 062	3 582	2 381	5 458	20 385	1 026												
No sons and daughters present.....	100.0	94.9	3.5	1.1	7 280	1 535	3 925	60.7	13.9	8.7	16.7	14 207	3 650												
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	4 744	2 449	431	855	7 280	1 535	3 925	31.9	81.1	65.5	2 140	14 207	3 650												
Percent.....	100.0	21.3	9.1	18.0	7 280	1 535	3 925	31.9	81.1	65.5	2 140	14 207	3 650												
35 to 39 years old																									
With a report on number of children ever born.....	267 297	12 907	5 232	9 476	72 336	271	63 510	27 491	9 399	7 491	19 129	123 164	1 939												
No sons and daughters present.....	176 018	8 927	4 365	7 833	45 528	17 039	45 821	17 039	7 219	5 895	15 668	101 726	2 220												
Percent.....	167 412	154 502	4 565	5 691	39 630	237	23 737	16 759	3 085	1 456	2 437	19 010	801												
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	80 279	4 362	1 711	2 142	17 898	2 080	22 084	280	4 134	4 439	13 231	82 716	3 746												
Percent.....	80 279	39.1	19.9	24.9	14 808	162	17 689	10 452	2 180	1 596	3 461	21 438	909												
Children ever born allocated.....	91 279	3 980	867	1 643	10 044	114	15 856	10 330	1 927	8.5	14.2	14 419	909												
No sons and daughters present.....	88 357	2 771	458	1 071	4 764	1 630	1 833	122	253	250	1 208	7 019	3 829												
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	2 922	732	409	572	4 764	1 630	1 833	122	253	250	1 208	7 019	3 829												
Percent.....	100.0	25.1	14.0	19.6	4 764	1 630	1 833	122	253	250	1 208	7 019	3 829												
40 to 44 years old																									
With a report on number of children ever born.....	278 857	12 086	4 466	8 480	65 756	236	51 340	25 523	8 281	4 921	13 115	85 181	1 659												
No sons and daughters present.....	184 719	8 095	3 714	7 055	52 754	286	36 668	16 950	6 269	2 951	10 498	68 076	1 857												
Percent.....	178 387	165 377	4 966	5 334	38 786	217	23 919	16 670	3 560	1 306	2 383	17 736	742												
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	6 332	4 78	1 004	1 721	13 968	2 206	12 749	280	14.9	1.645	8 115	50 340	3 949												
Percent.....	6 332	7.5	15.9	27.2	13 002	138	14 672	2.2	21.2	12.9	63.7	17 105	1 666												
Children ever born allocated.....	94 138	3 891	752	1 425	9 992	109	13 499	8 573	2 012	1 470	2 617	12 072	894												
No sons and daughters present.....	92 008	2 810	564	1 101	4 764	1 630	1 833	122	253	250	1 208	7 019	3 829												
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	2 130	1 081	188	324	3 010	1 413	1 173	41	165	152	81.5	5 033	4 291												
Percent.....	100.0	20.5	8.8	15.2	3 010	1 413	1 173	41	165	152	81.5	5 033	4 291												
45 to 49 years old																									
With a report on number of children ever born.....	289 137	10 047	4 573	7 326	58 571	203	40 708	21 387	6 633	4 104	8 584	56 118	1 379												
No sons and daughters present.....	188 693	6 266	3 976	6 112	47 081	250	28 466	14 510	4 727	2 920	6 309	42 010	1 476												
Percent.....	184 298	171 990	3 003	4 980	37 875	206	20 704	14 329	3 330	1 473	1 572	13 415	648												
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	100.0	93.3	2.3	2.7	9 206	2 095	100.0	69.2	16.1	7.1	7.6	28 595	3 684												
Percent.....	100.0	4.395	34.9	1 941	9 206	2 095	7 762	181	1 397	1 447	4 737	28 595	3 684												
Children ever born allocated.....	100 444	3 781	44.2	22.1	11 490	114	12 242	6 877	1 906	1 184	61.0	14 108	1 152												
No sons and daughters present.....	98 975	2 916	463	1 214	9 673	98	11 072	6 792	1 810	1 030	2 275	10 044	907												
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	1 469	865	134	166	1 817	1 237	1 170	85	154	154	13.0	4 064	3 474												
Percent.....	100.0	20.7	58.9	11.3	1 817	1 237	1 170	85	154	154	13.0	4 064	3 474												
50 years old and over																									
With a report on number of children ever born.....	1 786 896	44 271	20 902	37 543	281 057	157	145 333	90 820	21 433	11 825	21 255	146 556	1 008												
No sons and daughters present.....	1 116 538	26 161	16 635	30 896	218 956	196	90 403	57 011	14 090	6 718	12 584	91 751	1 015												
Percent.....	1 109 790	1 040 827	23 692	29 418	207 487	187	81 979	56 555	12 039	5 223	8 162	62 334	760												
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	6 748	2 019	782	1 478	11 469	1 700	100.0	69.0	14.7	6.4	10.0	29 417	3 492												
Percent.....	6 748	29.9	36.6	21.9	62 101	93	54 930	33 809	24.3	17.7	52.5	54 805	998												
Children ever born allocated.....	670 358	641 334	18 110	4 267	6 647	6 647	666 850	640 773	16 217	3 766	8.5	52 622	898												
No sons and daughters present.....	100.0	96.1	2.4	0.9	5 354	85	52 622	33 624	6 797	4 735	7 466	47 257	898												
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	3 508	561	501	553	1 747	1 638	100.0	63.9	12.9	9.0	14.2	7 466	898												
Percent.....	100.0	16.0	14.3	15.8	1 747	1 638	100.0	63.9	12.9	9.0	14.2	7 466	898												

Table A-4. Allocation of Children Ever Born of Single White and Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over by Age: 1970 - Continued

The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	White										Negro										
	Single women					Children ever born					Single women					Children ever born					
	Total	Children ever born				Per 1,000 women	Number	Per 1,000 women	Total	Children ever born				None	Children ever born				Per 1,000 women		
		None	1	2	3 or more					None	1	2	3 or more		None	1	2	3 or more			
URBANIZED AREAS																					
15 to 17 years old																					
With a report on number of children ever born	2 636 616	14 885	2 557	1 961	10	26 263	477 677	43 989	4 491	478	54 489	114									110
No sons and daughters present	1 907 146	10 250	2 267	1 667	11	20 070	329 041	28 021	3 383	402	36 058	67									110
Percent	100.0	6.3	0.1	0.1	9	16 224	315 266	16 229	2 043	0.1	21 172	67									108
1 or more sons and daughters present	4 628	3 618	114	—	831	3 846	13 775	11 792	1 340	158	14 886	1 081									1 081
Percent	100.0	19.4	2.5	—	8	6 193	100.0	85.6	9.7	1.0	18 431	124									124
Children ever born allocated	729 470	4 635	290	294	8	6 170	148 636	15 968	1 108	76	18 142	123									123
No sons and daughters present	728 853	4 612	290	294	8	6 170	147 665	15 679	1 108	76	18 142	123									123
Percent	100.0	0.6	—	—	37	23	100.0	88.6	0.8	0.1	289	298									298
1 or more sons and daughters present	617	594	—	—	—	—	971	289	—	—	289	298									298
Percent	100.0	3.7	—	—	—	—	100.0	70.2	—	—	—	—									—
18 and 19 years old																					
With a report on number of children ever born	1 447 904	25 856	3 276	3 162	31	44 354	241 587	42 434	11 026	2 278	72 170	299									299
No sons and daughters present	1 078 401	16 688	2 772	2 948	31	33 497	179 460	29 657	7 672	1 950	51 680	288									288
Percent	100.0	1.1	0.2	0.3	23	24 507	158 543	19 912	3 340	861	24 254	153									153
1 or more sons and daughters present	369 503	8 313	801	243	1 081	8 990	20 917	15 227	4 332	1 089	27 426	1 311									1 311
Percent	100.0	9.6	2.9	0.8	29	10 557	100.0	72.8	20.7	5.2	30 700	330									330
Children ever born allocated	368 822	8 313	801	214	29	10 557	62 127	12 777	3 354	328	20 490	330									330
No sons and daughters present	368 822	8 313	801	214	29	10 557	60 910	12 208	3 261	290	19 621	322									322
Percent	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	441	300	100.0	74.1	5.4	0.5	869	714									714
1 or more sons and daughters present	681	214	43	—	—	—	1 217	517	93	38	—	—									—
Percent	100.0	31.4	6.3	—	—	—	100.0	42.5	7.6	3.1	—	—									—
20 and 21 years old																					
With a report on number of children ever born	983 387	27 284	4 367	2 872	49	48 537	164 108	36 870	15 242	5 634	86 657	528									528
No sons and daughters present	733 531	17 069	3 569	2 521	32	34 985	125 916	26 905	10 343	4 741	63 807	507									507
Percent	100.0	1.7	0.3	0.3	38	22 901	100 067	11 778	3 133	1 552	23 751	237									237
1 or more sons and daughters present	249 856	8 297	1 526	224	1 144	12 084	25 849	15 127	7 210	12.3	40 056	1 550									1 550
Percent	100.0	14.5	4.9	2.1	54	13 552	100.0	58.5	27.9	8.9	22 850	598									598
Children ever born allocated	248 937	8 297	1 526	309	51	12 648	38 192	9 965	4 899	893	22 850	567									567
No sons and daughters present	248 937	8 297	1 526	309	51	12 648	36 237	9 199	4 899	893	22 850	567									567
Percent	100.0	3.8	0.3	0.2	984	904	100.0	25.4	11.9	2.2	20 553	567									567
1 or more sons and daughters present	919	164	42	4.6	—	—	1 955	505	572	112	2 297	1 175									1 175
Percent	100.0	17.8	4.6	4.6	—	—	100.0	25.8	29.3	5.7	—	—									—
22 to 24 years old																					
With a report on number of children ever born	763 127	28 758	6 182	6 632	100	76 447	141 592	32 706	15 624	12 339	110 025	777									777
No sons and daughters present	566 424	22 724	5 199	6 156	117	66 077	109 755	25 410	12 847	10 305	89 925	819									819
Percent	100.0	2.9	0.6	0.9	84	46 207	75 416	9 361	3 146	1 957	24 568	326									326
1 or more sons and daughters present	14 969	11 106	2 131	1 299	1 327	19 870	34 339	16 049	9 701	2.6	65 357	1 903									1 903
Percent	100.0	74.2	14.2	8.7	—	—	100.0	46.7	28.3	24.3	—	—									—
Children ever born allocated	196 703	6 034	983	476	53	10 370	31 837	7 296	2 777	2 054	20 100	631									631
No sons and daughters present	195 179	5 460	724	359	45	8 854	29 211	6 234	2 180	1 424	15 376	526									526
Percent	100.0	2.8	0.2	0.2	995	1 516	100.0	21.3	7.5	4.9	15 376	526									526
1 or more sons and daughters present	1 524	574	259	117	—	—	2 626	1 062	597	630	4 724	1 799									1 799
Percent	100.0	37.7	17.0	7.7	—	—	100.0	40.4	22.7	24.0	—	—									—
25 to 29 years old																					
With a report on number of children ever born	473 180	24 028	7 437	10 014	189	89 342	123 817	25 711	17 674	22 499	151 602	1 284									1 284
No sons and daughters present	339 931	17 310	6 355	8 991	147	75 346	94 076	20 126	13 850	18 787	124 880	819									819
Percent	100.0	3.6	1.0	1.8	222	47 698	54 343	7 459	3 351	2 854	26 510	488									488
1 or more sons and daughters present	16 245	9 335	3 273	3 157	1 702	27 648	39 733	12 667	10 499	15 933	98 370	2 476									2 476
Percent	100.0	57.5	20.1	19.4	—	—	100.0	31.9	26.4	40.1	—	—									—
Children ever born allocated	133 249	124 426	1 082	1 023	105	13 996	29 741	5 585	3 824	3 712	26 722	898									898
No sons and daughters present	130 163	4 580	1 082	1 023	75	9 788	26 230	4 614	2 799	2 472	18 875	720									720
Percent	100.0	3.5	0.5	0.5	—	—	100.0	17.6	10.7	9.4	18 875	720									720
1 or more sons and daughters present	3 086	148	2 138	309	1 364	4 208	3 511	971	1 025	1 240	7 847	2 285									2 285
Percent	100.0	69.3	15.9	10.0	—	—	100.0	27.7	29.2	35.3	—	—									—

Table A-4. Allocation of Children Ever Born of Single White and Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over by Age: 1970—Continued

[The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	White										Negro															
	Single women					Children ever born					Single women					Children ever born										
	Children ever born					Total	Per 1,000 women					Children ever born					Total	Per 1,000 women								
	None	1	2	3 or more	Number		None	1	2	3 or more	Number	None	1	2	3 or more	Number		None	1	2	3 or more	Number				
United States																										
Urbanized Areas																										
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued																										
30 to 34 years old																										
With a report on number of children ever born.....	232	112	10	4	583	6	138	50	201	216	65	893	28	118	11	916	7	461	18	398	113	050	1	716		
No sons and daughters present.....	158	662	3	230	3	882	5	251	41	235	47	714	18	171	9	128	5	886	14	529	88	911	1	863		
Percent.....	151	235	3	268	2	233	3	635	27	088	24	598	17	771	3	144	1	483	2	200	16	441	668	1		
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	100.0	0.0	2.2	1.5	1.5	2.4	2.4	1.4	147	1	905	23	116	12.8	6.0	4.03	5	984	12	329	72	470	3	135		
Percent.....	7	427	200	3	962	1	649	21.8	21.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	19.0	25.9	19.0	53.3	3	869	24	139	13	981	1	328	
Children ever born allocated.....	73	450	68	628	701	397	468	8	966	122	18	179	9	947	2	788	1	046	2	405	2	139	13	981	1	328
No sons and daughters present.....	100.0	0.0	96.3	2.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	5	049	71	15	364	9	731	2	182	1	046	2	405	2	139	13	981	1	328
Percent.....	2	698	1	474	304	419	15.5	3	917	1	452	2	815	63.3	14.2	6.8	5.29	1	464	1	464	10	158	3	609	
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	100.0	0.0	18.6	11.3	11.3	15.5	15.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	7.7	21.5	18.8	18.8	52.0	
35 to 39 years old																										
With a report on number of children ever born.....	183	843	7	882	3	527	5	689	44	339	46	801	21	911	7	038	5	226	12	626	81	173	1	734		
No sons and daughters present.....	121	622	108	205	3	028	4	760	35	709	33	135	13	231	5	449	4	145	10	310	67	411	2	034		
Percent.....	115	994	107	902	1	916	3	283	23	609	17	649	13	024	2	297	992	1	336	1	336	11	155	632	1	
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	100.0	0.0	93.0	2.5	1.7	2.8	2.8	1.7	12	099	15	486	20	73.8	13.0	5.6	5.6	7.6	8	974	56	256	3	633		
Percent.....	5	628	303	2	736	1	112	4	477	2	150	100.0	100.0	100.0	20.4	20.4	20.4	31.53	8	579	13	762	1	007		
Children ever born allocated.....	62	221	58	540	2	253	499	929	8	631	13	666	8	680	1	589	1	081	2	316	13	762	1	007		
No sons and daughters present.....	60	773	58	229	1	635	348	561	6	045	12	432	8	603	1	381	9	20	1	528	9	636	7	75		
Percent.....	100.0	0.0	95.8	2.7	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.9	2	586	1	234	69.2	11.1	7.4	7.4	12.3	13.0	12.3	12.3	9	636	7	75		
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	1	448	311	618	151	151	368	25.4	...	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	6.2	16.9	13.0	13.0	63.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	0.0	21.5	42.7	10.4	10.4	25.4	25.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years old																										
With a report on number of children ever born.....	191	420	7	423	2	756	4	646	37	656	37	271	19	216	6	354	3	106	8	595	55	577	1	491		
No sons and daughters present.....	127	622	116	323	2	376	5	106	29	844	25	709	12	234	4	783	1	922	6	770	43	560	1	694		
Percent.....	123	183	115	905	2	801	1	732	21	132	17	173	12	063	2	712	932	1	466	1	466	11	565	673	1	
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	100.0	0.0	94.1	2.3	1.4	1.4	2.2	2.2	8	712	8	336	7	072	1	158	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	31	995	3	748	
Percent.....	4	439	418	2	305	644	14.5	24.1	...	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	12	017	1	039
Children ever born allocated.....	63	798	60	272	2	317	380	829	7	812	11	562	6	982	1	571	1	184	1	825	12	017	1	039		
No sons and daughters present.....	62	459	60	063	1	509	259	628	5	862	10	672	6	962	1	438	1	049	1	223	8	455	7	792		
Percent.....	100.0	0.0	96.2	2.4	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.0	1	950	1	456	1	890	13.5	9.8	13.5	15.2	15.2	15.2	3	562	4	002		
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	1	339	209	808	121	201	201	15.0	...	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	2.2	14.9	13.0	13.0	63.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	0.0	15.6	60.3	9.0	9.0	15.0	15.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 to 49 years old																										
With a report on number of children ever born.....	196	902	184	178	6	090	2	602	33	711	30	043	16	521	4	838	3	089	5	595	36	398	1	212		
No sons and daughters present.....	129	138	119	693	3	605	2	354	27	356	20	695	11	113	3	483	2	109	3	990	26	365	1	274		
Percent.....	126	525	119	454	2	443	1	718	22	337	15	343	10	981	2	338	1	119	3	905	8	590	560	1		
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	100.0	0.0	94.4	1.9	1.4	1.4	2.3	2.3	5	019	5	352	71.6	15.2	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	17	775	3	321		
Percent.....	2	613	239	1	162	636	576	22.0	...	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	132	145	990	990	990	990	990	17	775	3	321
Children ever born allocated.....	67	764	64	485	2	485	948	546	6	355	9	348	5	408	1	355	1	980	1	605	10	033	1	073		
No sons and daughters present.....	66	863	64	280	1	930	205	448	5	269	7	79	5	339	1	259	1	998	7	149	7	149	8	44		
Percent.....	100.0	0.0	96.1	2.9	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	1	086	1	205	63.0	14.9	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.8		
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	1	901	205	555	43	98	98	10.9	...	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	7.9	11.0	11.6	11.6	69.5	69.5	69.5	2	864	3	304
Percent.....	100.0	0.0	22.8	61.6	4.8	4.8	10.9	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 years old and over																										
With a report on number of children ever born.....	1	160	289	1	100	008	25	581	13	394	21	306	164	224	142	100	412	7	535	12	529	87	131	868		
No sons and daughters present.....	718	933	675	315	15	216	10	872	128	846	60	357	39	700	9	798	4	004	4	004	6	855	50	709	840	
Percent.....	714	657	673	793	13	747	10	443	122	289	55	287	39	380	8	397	3	117	3	117	4	393	34	853	630	
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	100.0	0.0	94.3	1.9	1.5	1.5	2.3	2.3	6	557	1	533	71.2	15.2	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	2	462	15	856	3	127
Percent.....	4	276	1	522	1	469	429	856	100.0	100.0	100.0	320	1	401	887	887	887	887	2	462	15	856	3	127
Children ever born allocated.....	441	356	424	693	10	365	34.4	20.0	35	378	80	055	25	607	5	243	3	531	17.5	17.5	5	674	36	422	909	
No sons and daughters present.....	438	961	424	280	9	165	2	160	31	428	72	532	25	532	4	871	3	248	4	867	4	867	31	310	813	
Percent.....	100.0	0.0	96.7	2.1	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	3	950	1	649	66.3	12.6	8.4	8.4	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	5	112	3	326
1 or more sons and daughters present.....	2	395	1	200	1	200	362	420	100.0	100.0	100.0	4.9	24.2	18.4	18.4	69.5	69.5	69.5	
Percent.....	100.0	0.0	17.2	50.1	15.1	15.1	17.5	17.5	